

## First Generation

1. **'unknown' CAREW** was born in Co. Tipperary. Carew is the name of an Anglo-Norman family that settled in Co. Tipperary in the 13th century, while Carey is the anglicised form of several Irish names including Kerin(s) and Keary. Both the Carew and Carey surnames are very numerous in Co. Tipperary. 'Unknown' CAREW was married.

'unknown' CAREW had the following children:

- +2      i    **Edmond CAREW**, born probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary GAVIN, abt 1806; died probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary.
- +3      ii   **Mary CAREY (caution: not verified)**, born probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married William LONDREGAN (caution: not verified), 6 Nov 1809, St. John's, Newfoundland; died probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland.
- +4      iii   **'unknown' (male) CAREY (caution: not verified)**.
- +5      iv   **Anne (Nancy) CAREW (caution: not verified)**, born 1796, Co. Tipperary.

## Second Generation

2. **Edmond CAREW** ('unknown'-1) was born in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He died in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. Many of Edmond's descendants now use the Carey surname. I have no idea why they would have done this as the names sound very different. However, in Co. Tipperary - and perhaps in other Irish counties too - the names appear to be synonymous. The only record of a Carew or Carey in Soloheadbeg in the Tithe Applotment Books (1826) relates to an Edmond Carew (who leased seven acres). This is probably Edmond above.

Note that in older documents, Soloheadbeg is spelled as Solloghobeg. Edmond CAREW and Mary GAVIN were married about 1806.

**Mary GAVIN** was born about 1791 in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died on 3 Mar 1863 at the age of 72 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Unfortunately we do not know anything about the Gavin family. There is a John Gavin listed in Griffith's Valuation (July 1851) for Soloheadbeg so perhaps Mary was a member of this family.

It appears Mary emigrated to Newfoundland with one or more of her children. I am presuming she moved after the death of her husband, Edmond (although we do not have a date of death for Edmond). Several of her children had left Ireland for Newfoundland so it is perhaps not surprising she settled there.

Note: The Gavin surname is quite numerous in south Leinster, north Munster, and Co. Mayo. It is derived from the Irish names Ó Gábháin and Ó Gáibhín. Originally there were septs in west Cork and in Mayo, but the name is now common to all provinces.

Edmond CAREW and Mary GAVIN had the following children:

- 6        i    **Catherine CAREW** was born in 1807 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died on 27 Aug 1832 at the age of 25 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. Catherine died at the age of about 25 (no further details available).
- +7        ii   **Daniel CAREW**, born abt 1810, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary DWYER; died 1872, Schuyler, Herkimer, New York.
- 8        iii   **Honora CAREW** was born about 20 May 1810 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was baptized on 20 May 1810 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at Honora's baptism were John Treacy and Alice Hayes. Honora was Daniel's twin.  
  
A Honora Carey from Co. Tipperary married a Philip Maley and emigrated to Australia in the early 1830s, and a Honora Carew married a Daniel Burke in Solohead on 22 November 1832. Could one of these Honoras have been Honora above?
- +9        iv   **Thomas CAREW**, born abt 14 Jan 1813, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN, 31 Jan 1842, diocese of Cashel and Emly, Co. Tipperary; died bef 1878, Prince Edward Island.
- +10       v    **John CAREW**, born abt 4 May 1815, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Ellen POWER, 1848, Basilica of St. John's, Newfoundland; died 11 Jan 1885, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 11        vi   **Mary CAREW** was born about 9 Nov 1817 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 9 Nov 1817 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 18 Jul 1855 at the age of 37 in Troy, Albany, New York. Sponsors at Mary's baptism were John Gavin and Catherine Gavin.  
  
Mary lived in the United States.
- +12       vii   **Margaret CAREW (caution: not verified)**, born abt 1818, Soloheadbeg area, Co.

- Tipperary; married Richard ROACH, 15 Oct 1837, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died Chicago, Illinois.
- 13      viii    **Patrick CAREW** was born about 18 Feb 1820 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 18 Feb 1820 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died in 1885 at the age of 65 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Patrick was Edmond's twin. Sponsors at Patrick's baptismal sponsors were Denis Treacy and Mary O'Dwyer.
- +14      ix        **Edmond (Ned) CAREW**, born abt 18 Feb 1820, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Mary HANLEY, 20 Feb 1849, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 17 Nov 1897, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary.
- +15      x         **Anna (Nancy) CAREW**, born abt 9 Apr 1822, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married Richard ENGLISH, 21 Apr 1841, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 1880, Illinois.
- 16      xi        **William CAREW** was born about 20 Jul 1825 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 20 Jul 1825 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at William's baptism were Nicholas Treacy and Johanna Gavin.
- 17      xii      I have no further information on William although it is thought he may have emigrated. **Michael CAREW** died in 1903. He was born in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. It is thought Michael emigrated to Newfoundland.
- +18      xiii     **Johanna CAREW**, born Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married James BYRNE, abt 1859; died 9 Apr 1895, Kiels, Newfoundland.

3. **Mary CAREY (caution: not verified)** ('unknown'-1) was born in probably Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland. Although we do not know for certain that Mary (who appears to have gone by the surname Carey rather than Carew) was Edmund's sister but it appears they were closely related. I have been DNA-matched with a descendant of Mary's and the type of match suggests they were siblings or close cousins. For now I am positioning Mary as a sister of Edmund. **Mary CAREY (caution: not verified)** and **William LONDREGAN (caution: not verified)** were married on 6 Nov 1809 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**William LONDREGAN (caution: not verified)** held the title of (caution: not verified). He was born in Gammonsfield, Co. Tipperary.

William LONDREGAN and Mary CAREY had the following child:

- +19      i        **Eleanor LONDREGAN**, born Witless Bay, Newfoundland; married James POWER; died probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland.

4. **'unknown' (male) CAREY (caution: not verified)** ('unknown'-1) was born (date unknown). **'Unknown' (male) CAREY (caution: not verified)** was married.

'unknown' (male) CAREY had the following child:

- +20      i        **Johanna (Hannah) CAREY (caution: not verified)**, born abt 1832, probably Co. Tipperary; married Timothy RYAN, Feb 1855, Co. Tipperary; died 1874, Auckland, New Zealand.

5. **Anne (Nancy) CAREW (caution: not verified)** ('unknown'-1) was born in 1796 in Co. Tipperary. It is

possible that Nancy was a sister of my 3rd great-grandfather Edmund Carew as I have been DNA-matched by Ancestry as a possible fourth cousin (or thereabouts) of a fourth great grandchild of Nancy's. As the only surname common to our respective Ancestry trees is Carew, I am assuming the connection is through the Carews. I have therefore linked this match to my Carew tree. However, given Nancy's birth date, it is more likely that this match is a fifth cousin once removed of mine rather than a fourth cousin. As there is so much uncertainty I have add a caution beside Nancy's name.

**Patrick RYAN** was born in 1790 in Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary. He died on 7 Jul 1847 at the age of 57 in Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary.

Patrick RYAN and Anne (Nancy) CAREW had the following child:

- +21      i **Henry RYAN**, born 1815, Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary; died 15 Apr 1885, Dalrymple, South Australia.

### Third Generation

7. **Daniel CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1810 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He died in 1872 at the age of 62 in Schuyler, Herkimer, New York. We know very little about Daniel, who settled in New York state. Daniel CAREW and Mary DWYER were married.

**Mary DWYER** was born about 1810 in Ireland. She died after 1894 at the age of 84 in Schuyler, New York. Most of Mary and Daniel's children appear to have gone by the name of Carey rather than Carew.

Daniel CAREW and Mary DWYER had the following children:

- +22      i **Thomas CAREW**, born 1834, Co. Tipperary; married Johanna MCCARTHY, 1860; died 26 Aug 1913, Little Falls, New York.
- +23      ii **William CAREW**, born abt 1836, Co. Tipperary; died Schuyler, Herkimer, New York.
- 24      iii **Ellen CAREY** was born about 1838 in New York.
- +25      iv **Daniel CAREY**, born abt 1841, Oneida County, New York; married Bridget BUTLER; died 1877, Schuyler, New York.
- +26      v **Michael CAREY**, born 1843, New York; married Mary DRISCOLL; married Mary Elizabeth ALLEN; died 1900, West Schuyler, New York.
- +27      vi **Johanna CAREY**, born 1845, Schuyler, New York; married Edward SWEENEY; died aft 1930, Utica, New York.
- +28      vii **John CAREY**, born 1847, Herkimer County, New York; married Clara 'UNKNOWN'; died 1922, Whitestown, New York.
- +29      viii **Margaret CAREY**, born abt 1850, New York; married Dennis O'ROURKE.
- +30      ix **Mary Margaret CAREY**, born abt 1853, Schuyler, Herkimer, New York; married Patrick SPELLMAN; died 1901, Utica, New York.
- 31      x **Bridget CAREW** was born about 1854 in New York.
- 32      xi **Patrick CAREW** was born in 1859 in Schuyler, Herkimer, New York. He died before 1870 at the age of 11 in Herkimer, New York.

9. **Thomas CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 14 Jan 1813 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 14 Jan 1813 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died before 1878 at the age of 65 in Prince Edward Island. The sponsor at Thomas's baptism was John Whelan. There was no other sponsor listed.

Thomas emigrated to Newfoundland. It appears he may have moved from there to Prince Edward Island as that is where he died. Thomas CAREW and Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN were married on 31 Jan 1842 in diocese of Cashel and Emly, Co. Tipperary.

**Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN**, daughter of Michael LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN and Margaret 'UNKNOWN', was born about 1808 in Ireland. She died on 11 Nov 1885 at the age of 77 in Boston. It is known that Mary was living in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, in 1878.

Thomas CAREW and Mary LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN had the following children:

- +33      i **Mary E. CAREW**, born Apr 1844, Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island; married Walter C. GRANT, 22 Jun 1863; died 26 Mar 1909, Boston.
- +34      ii **Daniel Grant CAREW**, born 7 Nov 1846, Campbeltown, Prince Edward Island; married Bridget MORAN, Aug 1878, Gateshead, Durham; died 25 Jul 1882, at sea, in Indian Ocean between Diamond Island and Calcutta.
- 35      iii **Margaret CAREW** was born about 1848 in Ireland. She died in Prince Edward Island. The

1881 census tells us that Margaret was single and living with her mother in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. It is from this census that we have her birthplace of Ireland, which is surprising as her two elder siblings were born in Prince Edward Island.

10. **John CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 4 May 1815 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 4 May 1815 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 11 Jan 1885 at the age of 69 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Sponsors at John's baptism were Daniel Gavin and Catherine Gavin.

John emigrated to Newfoundland, settling in St. John's. He had an undertaking business on Carew St. and lived on Military Road. John CAREW and Ellen POWER were married in 1848 in Basilica of St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Ellen POWER** was born about 1825 in Mooncoin, Co. Kilkenny. She died in 1903 at the age of 78 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland.

John CAREW and Ellen POWER had the following children:

- 36        i **Mary CAREW** was born in 1849 in Newfoundland. She died on 26 Dec 1854 at the age of 5 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Mary died at the age of five.
- 37        ii **Bridget CAREW** was born about 1851 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 1 Nov 1852 at the age of 1 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Bridget was only one year old when she died.
- +38      iii **John Joseph CAREW**, born 1854, Newfoundland; married Margaret (Maggie) Ann O'NEILL, 1881, Fermeuse, Newfoundland; married Olivia Mary SLANEY, 1898, St. Lawrence, Newfoundland; married Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN, 1902; died 3 Sep 1909, Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 39        iv **Ellen CAREW** was born about 1856 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 13 Jul 1861 at the age of 5 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Ellen died at the age of five.
- +40      v **Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW**, born abt 19 Dec 1858, St. John's, Newfoundland; married John PROWSE, 2 Jan 1880, Roman Catholic Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 20 Sep 1936, 32 King's Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 41        vi **Edmund CAREW** was born in 1861 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 13 May 1867 at the age of 6 in St. John's, Newfoundland. It appears Edmund was also known as Edward as he was buried as Edward (from the Find a Grave website).
- +42      vii **Thomas Francis CAREW**, born abt 5 Oct 1863, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY, 17 Aug 1891, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 18 Dec 1905, Water St. West, St. John's, Newfoundland.

12. **Margaret CAREW (caution: not verified)** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1818 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She died in Chicago, Illinois. Margaret CAREW (caution: not verified) and Richard ROACH were married on 15 Oct 1837 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary.

**Richard ROACH** was born in Co. Tipperary.

Richard ROACH and Margaret CAREW had the following child:

- +43        i **David ROACH**, born 5 Sep 1838, Co. Tipperary; married Grace THOMPSON; died 5 Apr 1921, Commonwealth, Wisconsin.

14. **Edmond (Ned) CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 18 Feb 1820 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 18 Feb 1820 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 17 Nov 1897 at the age of 77 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Ned was Patrick's twin. Ned's baptismal sponsor was Catherine Flinn (no other sponsor listed).

Most of Ned's siblings who reached adulthood left Ireland, most emigrating to Newfoundland, Canada. Thomas Suttles, a Carew/Gavin descendant, has kindly sent me a transcription of an interesting letter written in 1878 by John, one of Ned's brothers, to their sister Nancy. John was living in Newfoundland and Nancy was living in the United States. In the letter, John mentions the death of his mother, Mary, in Newfoundland in 1863; reference is also made to a sister, Johanna, also in Newfoundland, a brother, Michael (whereabouts unknown), and the widow of another brother, Thomas, who was living on Prince Edward Island. John also mentions a relative who "was some time ago in Ireland and went to see brother Edward", supporting the theory that Edmond (the name Edmond is interchangeable with Edward) was the only sibling to have remained in Ireland.

Although Ned appears to have used the Carew surname, some of his children went by the name of Carey. The two names appear to have been interchangeable in Tipperary at that time.

There was bad feeling between Ned and a Denis Treacy, also of Soloheadbeg. Denis was the brother of Ned's daughter Mary's husband, Thomas Treacy. The tension between Ned and Denis was likely due to Ned's connection to Thomas who was involved in a bitter legal dispute with Denis in the late 1860s and early 1870s over their mother's will. In August 1873 Denis fired at shot at Ned's wife, Mary, but she escaped unhurt. Then, two months later, Ned's daughter Mary (Treacy) was seriously injured from a kicking by him while pregnant with her first child. Further violence ensued in July 1874 when Mary's sister-in-law Johanna Hayes (née Treacy) was murdered in her home in Soloheadbeg. Because Johanna and her husband had taken Denis's side in the dispute over the will, suspicion fell on Ned, his son Edmond and son-in-law Thomas (Treacy), who were all were taken into custody. All three were later released as no evidence could be found to prove they were involved. The murder was never solved.

According to his death record, Ned died at the age of 80 of "probably decline of life".

In case there is a connection with Ned's family, a direct descendant of a Thomas D'Arcy with Solohead connections has told me that there is a headstone in Solohead graveyard, believed to be Thomas's, with the name of Thomas's wife, Catherine Carew, also engraved on it. Thomas was born about 1814 and died in 1877 aged 63. Could Catherine have been related to Ned? Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Mary HANLEY were married on 20 Feb 1849 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses to the marriage were Thomas Carey and William Carey.

**Mary HANLEY**, daughter of Michael HANLEY and Ellen LONERGAN/LONDRIGAN, was born about 1826 in probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 6 Apr 1899 at the age of 73 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. As Mary's probable father, Michael, married his second wife, Johanna Doherty, on 2 February 1826, and as we have calculated Mary's year of birth to be "about 1826", we do not know whether Mary's mother was Johanna or Michael's first wife, Ellen Lonergan. For now I am positioning Mary as a child of Ellen's.

In August 1873 Mary was shot at by Denis Treacy, the brother of Thomas Treacy who was the husband of Mary's daughter Mary. She escaped injury. At the time, Denis and Thomas were engaged in a bitter dispute over ownership of the family farm which led to a series of violent incidents.

Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Mary HANLEY had the following children:

+44      i **Edmond CAREW/CAREY**, born abt 9 Jul 1849, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co.

- Tipperary; married Mary Ann PRIEST, 1886, Sydney; died 1 Aug 1924, Alexandria, New South Wales.
- +45 ii **Mary CAREY**, born abt 29 Apr 1851, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Thomas TREACY, 25 Feb 1873, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 30 Sep 1929, County Hospital, Fermoy, Co. Cork.
  - +46 iii **Catherine (Kate) CAREW**, born abt 18 Feb 1853, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Jeremiah HAMS, 11 Dec 1880, Sydney; married William KANE, abt 1911, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 4 Jan 1934, Sydney, New South Wales.
  - +47 iv **Michael CAREW (caution: not verified)**, born Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Margaret (Maggie) O'NEILL; died Australia.
  - 48 v **Timothy CAREW** was born about 30 Jan 1855 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 30 Jan 1855 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died possibly 10 Aug 1929 at the age of 74 in New South Wales. Sponsors at Timothy's baptism were Edmond Godfrey and Julia Hanley.
- Timothy may have emigrated to Australia and may be the Timothy Carew from Paddington, New South Wales, a carter, who died aged 74 on 10 August 1929 and is buried in Rookwood Cemetery, Sydney.
- +49 vi **Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY**, born abt 17 Feb 1857, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married James Michael MURPHY, 2 May 1887, Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary; died aft 1 Jun 1911, probably Hamilton, Ontario.
  - +50 vii **Daniel CAREW**, born abt 1 Apr 1859, Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Mary COFFEY, 1 Mar 1897, Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary; died 30 Nov 1930, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary.
  - +51 viii **Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW**, born abt 22 Dec 1863, possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Patrick MONAHAN, 27 Nov 1884, Tipperary Chapel, Co. Tipperary; died 3 Apr 1935, Duncannon, Co. Wexford.
  - +52 ix **John Joseph CAREW**, born abt 21 Oct 1866, Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Ann (Annie) KELLY, 20 Apr 1909, Hamilton, Ontario; died 12 Jun 1935, Wentworth, Ontario.
  - +53 x **Bridget CAREW**, born abt 27 Aug 1869, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married John O'DWYER; died 1941, probably Co. Tipperary.

15. **Anna (Nancy) CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 9 Apr 1822 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 9 Apr 1822 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1880 at the age of 58 in Illinois. Sponsors at Nancy's baptism were Thomas Keough and Johanna Keough. Anna (Nancy) CAREW and Richard ENGLISH were married on 21 Apr 1841 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary.

**Richard ENGLISH** was born in 1810 in Soloheadmore, Co. Tipperary. He died in 1868 at the age of 58 in Joliet, Illinois. Richard came from a well-to-do merchant family who disowned him when he married Nancy who came from a much poorer family. It is believed Richard and Nancy left for Newfoundland shortly after their marriage. They subsequently moved to Illinois in the United States where Richard worked as a stonecutter.

Richard ENGLISH and Anna (Nancy) CAREW had the following children:

- +54 i **Hanora ENGLISH**, born abt 1843, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Lawrence CAREW, 19 Aug 1857, Placentia, Newfoundland; died 11 Oct 1895, Witless Bay, Newfoundland.
- +55 ii **John E. ENGLISH**, born 1844, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Barbara KELLY, 1873, Illinois; died 1907, Cairo, Illinois.
- +56 iii **Edward Carey ENGLISH**, born 1845, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Martha Anna

- HARTLINE; died 1909, Anna, Illinois.
- +57 iv **Anna ENGLISH**, born 7 Nov 1848, St. John's, Newfoundland; married John Fenwick SLAUGHTER, 28 May 1871, Missouri; died 19 Dec 1920, Murphysboro, Illinois.
- +58 v **Mary Ann ENGLISH**, born abt 1850, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Charles MCCOY, 14 Jul 1871, Jackson, Illinois; died 4 Apr 1934, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 59 vi **James ENGLISH** was born in 1852 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died before 16 Oct 1865 at the age of 13 in Texas.
- +60 vii **Richard ENGLISH**, born 19 Jun 1854, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Mary Ellen TOLAR, 1 Jul 1880, Union County, Illinois; died 2 Mar 1915, San Francisco.
- +61 viii **William Alexander ENGLISH**, born 13 Oct 1861, East Joliet, Will, Illinois; married Hanora (Hannah) POWERS, 2 Sep 1891, Cairo, Illinois; married Emma A. MANATON; died 13 Jun 1923, San Francisco, California.
- +62 ix **James Peter ENGLISH**, born 16 Oct 1865, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois; married Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL, 23 May 1894, Cairo, Illinois; died 20 Apr 1915, San Angelo, Texas.

18. **Johanna CAREW** (Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) died on 9 Apr 1895 in Kiels, Newfoundland. She was born in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. Johanna emigrated to Newfoundland. Johanna CAREW and James BYRNE were married about 1859.

**James BYRNE** was born about 1825 in Newfoundland. He died in probably Newfoundland. James was a farmer. He and Johanna owned about 100 acres on the Topsail Road which in the 1870s was about six miles from St. John's. Their children were born between about 1860 and 1876.

James BYRNE and Johanna CAREW had the following children:

- 63 i **Thomas J. BYRNE** was born in 1865 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1916 at the age of 51 in Bangor, Maine.
- 64 ii **Mary Joseph BYRNE** was born in 1865 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- 65 iii **Margaret Joseph BYRNE** was born in 1868 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1906 at the age of 38 in Boston, Massachusetts. Margaret died at the age of about 38.
- 66 iv **Ellen Joseph BYRNE** was born in 1874 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +67 v **William John BYRNE**, born 1875, St. John's, Newfoundland.

19. **Eleanor LONDREGAN** (Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. She died in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland. Eleanor LONDREGAN and James POWER were married.

**James POWER** was born in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died in probably Witless Bay, Newfoundland.

James POWER and Eleanor LONDREGAN had the following child:

- +68 i **Alexis F. POWER**, born 1866, Witless Bay, Newfoundland; married 'UNKNOWN'; died 1911.

20. **Johanna (Hannah) CAREY (caution: not verified)** ('unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1832 in probably Co. Tipperary. She died in 1874 at the age of 42 in Auckland, New Zealand. I have been DNA-matched with great-great-grandchild of Hannah's but I have been unable to establish how exactly she fits into my Carew/Carey family tree. The information below comes from a number of public family trees on

Ancestry.com.

Hannah and her husband, Timothy, emigrated to New Zealand in 1862 with their three children. Three more children were born in New Zealand. Hannah died at the age of about 42. Timothy subsequently remarried and had a second family. Johanna (Hannah) CAREY (caution: not verified) and Timothy RYAN were married in Feb 1855 in Co. Tipperary.

**Timothy RYAN** was born about 1831 in Co. Tipperary. He died in 1909 at the age of 78 in Auckland.

Timothy RYAN and Johanna (Hannah) CAREY had the following children:

- +69      i **Mary RYAN**, born abt 1 Sep 1856, Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary; married 'unknown' O'ROURKE; died 1935, Auckland, New Zealand.
- +70      ii **James RYAN**, born abt 1859, Co. Tipperary; married Elizabeth 'UNKNOWN'; died 28 Jan 1902, New Zealand.
- +71      iii **Thomas RYAN**, born abt 1861, Co. Tipperary; married Emily NADIN; died 1937, Auckland, New Zealand.
- 72      iv **Margaret RYAN** was born in 1865 in Auckland, New Zealand. She died in 1949 at the age of 84 in New Zealand.
- +73      v **Catherine RYAN**, born 1869, Auckland, New Zealand; married Franciscus TERCELJ/TERCEL; died 1932, Auckland, New Zealand.

21. **Henry RYAN** (Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1815 in Kilcommon, Co. Tipperary. He died on 15 Apr 1885 at the age of 70 in Dalrymple, South Australia.

**Catherine RYAN** was born in 1821 in Co. Tipperary.

Henry RYAN and Catherine RYAN had the following child:

- +74      i **Edward/Edward RYAN**, born 1844, Co. Tipperary; died 24 Apr 1922, Edithburgh, South Australia.

## Fourth Generation

22. **Thomas CAREW** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1834 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 26 Aug 1913 at the age of 79 in Little Falls, New York. Thomas CAREW and Johanna MCCARTHY were married in 1860.

**Johanna MCCARTHY** was born about 1838 in Ireland. She died in 1912 at the age of 74 in Little Falls, New York.

23. **William CAREW** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1836 in Co. Tipperary. He died in Schuyler, Herkimer, New York.

**Margaret 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

25. **Daniel CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1841 in Oneida County, New York. He died in 1877 at the age of 36 in Schuyler, New York. Daniel CAREY and Bridget BUTLER were married.

**Bridget BUTLER** was born in 1849 in Ireland. She died in 1912 at the age of 63 in Little Falls, New York.

26. **Michael CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1843 in New York. He died in 1900 at the age of 57 in West Schuyler, New York. Michael CAREY and Mary DRISCOLL were married.

**Mary DRISCOLL** was born (date unknown).

Michael CAREY and Mary Elizabeth ALLEN were married.

**Mary Elizabeth ALLEN** was born (date unknown).

27. **Johanna CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1845 in Schuyler, New York. She died after 1930 at the age of 85 in Utica, New York. Johanna CAREY and Edward SWEENEY were married.

**Edward SWEENEY** was born in 1839 in Ireland.

28. **John CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1847 in Herkimer County, New York. He died in 1922 at the age of 75 in Whitestown, New York. John CAREY and Clara 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Clara 'UNKNOWN'** was born about 1855 in New York.

29. **Margaret CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1850 in New York. Margaret CAREY and Dennis O'ROURKE were married.

**Dennis O'ROURKE** was born (date unknown).

30. **Mary Margaret CAREY** (Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1853 in Schuyler, Herkimer, New York. She died in 1901 at the age of 48 in Utica, New York. Mary Margaret CAREY and

Patrick SPELLMAN were married.

**Patrick SPELLMAN** was born in 1844 in Ireland. He died in 1899 at the age of 55 in Utica, New York.

Patrick SPELLMAN and Mary Margaret CAREY had the following children:

- +75      i **Mary Florence SPELLMAN**, born 1882, Schuyler, New York; married William Henry LANDERS; died 1962, Syracuse, New York.
- 76        ii **Dennis Bernard SPELLMAN** was born in 1884 in New York. He died in Pennsylvania.
- 77        iii **William W. SPELLMAN** was born in 1887 in Newport, New York. He died in 1948 at the age of 61 in Utica, New York.
- 78        iv **Helen (Nellie) Louise SPELLMAN** was born in 1891 in Newport, New York. She died in 1930 at the age of 39 in Cooperstown, New York.

33. **Mary E. CAREW** (Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Apr 1844 in Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island. She died on 26 Mar 1909 at the age of 64 in Boston. Mary E. CAREW and Walter C. GRANT were married on 22 Jun 1863.

**Walter C. GRANT** was born on 8 Mar 1838 in North Grant, Nova Scotia. He died about 1933 at the age of 95 in Massachusetts. Walter was a printer.

Walter C. GRANT and Mary E. CAREW had the following children:

- 79        i **William T. GRANT** was born about 1864 in Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- +80      ii **Mary Catherine GRANT**, born 1865, Prince Edward Island, Canada; married John FALLON, 1891, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 81        iii **Edward Carew GRANT** was born in 1867 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. He died in Dec 1915 at the age of 48 in Charleston, South Carolina. Edward, who never married, lived with his sister Mary in Dorchester, Boston while serving in the Marine Corps. He died aged about 48 in a drowning accident as he was about to board his ship, the USS Rhode Island, berthed in Charleston Harbour, North Carolina.
- 82        iv **'unknown GRANT** died before 1901.
- 83        v **'unknown GRANT** died before 1901.
- 84        vi **'unknown GRANT** died before 1901.
- 85        vii **'unknown GRANT** died before 1901.
- 86        viii **'unknown GRANT** died before 1901.
- 87        ix **Gertrude Elizabeth GRANT** was born in 1877 in Massachusetts.
- +88      x **Charles F. GRANT**, born 1879, Massachusetts; married 'UNKNOWN'; died 1946.

34. **Daniel Grant CAREW** (Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Nov 1846 in Campbeltown, Prince Edward Island. He died on 25 Jul 1882 at the age of 35 in at sea, in Indian Ocean between Diamond Island and Calcutta. Daniel qualified as a master seaman in 1873. He died at sea of rheumatic fever. Daniel Grant CAREW and Bridget MORAN were married in Aug 1878 in Gateshead, Durham.

**Bridget MORAN** was born on 23 Jan 1852 in Liverpool. Bridget and Daniel lived at 20 Tennyson St., Liverpool.

Daniel Grant CAREW and Bridget MORAN had the following child:

- +89      i **Mary Catherine CAREW**, born 1879, Liverpool; married 'UNKNOWN'.

38. **John Joseph CAREW** (John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1854 in Newfoundland. He died on 3 Sep 1909 at the age of 55 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland. John was a builder and undertaker and lived on Carew St. in St. John's. He was a St. John's City Councillor, possibly between 1905 and 1909. John and his (third) wife, Minnie, both died in 1909, John aged about 55 and Minnie about 41. John Joseph CAREW and Margaret (Maggie) Ann O'NEILL were married in 1881 in Fermeuse, Newfoundland.

**Margaret (Maggie) Ann O'NEILL** was born about 1852 in Fermeuse, Newfoundland. She died on 28 Aug 1897 at the age of 45 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Maggie was only 45 years old when she died. It appears she and John had no children.

John Joseph CAREW and Olivia Mary SLANEY were married in 1898 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland.

**Olivia Mary SLANEY** was born in 1872 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland. She died on 7 Jan 1901 at the age of 29 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland. Olivia was only 29 years of age when she died.

John Joseph CAREW and Olivia Mary SLANEY had the following children:

- +90      i **Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW**, born 4 Aug 1899, St. John's, Newfoundland; married James Currie STEADMAN; died 30 Mar 1943, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 91        ii **John Henry CAREW** was born on 12 Aug 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 15 Aug 1900 at the age of 0 in St. Lawrence, Newfoundland.
- 92        iii **Caroline CAREW** was born on 12 Aug 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 12 Aug 1900 at the age of 0 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

John Joseph CAREW and Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN were married in 1902.

**Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN** was born in 1868 in Newfoundland. She died in 1909 at the age of 41 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

John Joseph CAREW and Mary (Minnie) Frances RYAN had the following children:

- +93      i **John Joseph CAREW**, born 1903, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Marie Teresa CANFIELD; died 1944, Quincy, Pennsylvania.
- 94        ii **William Francis CAREW** was born in 1904 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1905 at the age of 1 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland. William died at the age of one.

40. **Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW** (John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 19 Dec 1858 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was christened on 19 Dec 1858 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 20 Sep 1936 at the age of 77 in 32 King's Bridge Road, St. John's, Newfoundland. Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW and John PROWSE were married on 2 Jan 1880 in Roman Catholic Cathedral, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**John PROWSE** was born in 1857 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1934 at the age of 77 in Carew St., St. John's, Newfoundland.

John PROWSE and Catherine (Kate) Ann CAREW had the following children:

- +95      i **John Joseph PROWSE**, born 7 Mar 1880, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH; died 5 May 1937, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +96      ii **Mary Ellen PROWSE**, born 29 May 1882, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 7 May 1961.
- +97      iii **Isabelle Mary PROWSE**, born 22 Nov 1883, St. John's, Newfoundland; married John Robert PARSONS, 1907, Sydney, Nova Scotia; died 28 Jan 1977, Cambridge,

- Massachusetts.
- +98 iv **Elizabeth Anne PROWSE**, born 1886, St. John's, Newfoundland; married James TOBIN, 7 Nov 1910, Carew St., Newfoundland; died 1940, St John's, Newfoundland.
  - +99 v **William Thomas PROWSE**, born 1889, St. John's, Newfoundland.
  - 100 vi **Frederick Charles PROWSE** was born in 1890 in St. John's, Newfoundland.
  - 101 vii **Augustus James PROWSE** was born in 1892 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1906 at the age of 14 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Augustus died at the age of 14 of typhoid fever.
  - 102 viii **Gertrude Joseph PROWSE** was born on 3 Sep 1896 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 6 Apr 1898 at the age of 1 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Gertrude died of convulsions at the age of 19 months.

42. **Thomas Francis CAREW** (John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 5 Oct 1863 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was christened on 5 Oct 1863. He died on 18 Dec 1905 at the age of 42 in Water St. West, St. John's, Newfoundland. Thomas died at the age of 42. Thomas Francis CAREW and Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY were married on 17 Aug 1891 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY**, daughter of Patrick MULLALLY and Johanna SHEA, was born in May 1864 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 27 Feb 1946 at the age of 81 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Thomas Francis CAREW and Anastasia (Annie) Joseph MULLALLY had the following children:

- +103 i **John Francis CAREW**, born 1894, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Marcella Mercedes SEWARD.
- 104 ii **Thomas Patrick CAREW** was born in 1896 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1896 at the age of 0 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Thomas died as an infant.
- +105 iii **Leo Stanislaus CAREW**, born 26 Jul 1897, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 10 May 1969.
- +106 iv **Daniel Patrick CAREW**, born 3 Apr 1899, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Alice Mary CROTTY, 1928, Maynard, Massachusetts; died 5 May 1966, Maynard, Massachusetts.

43. **David ROACH** (Margaret Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 5 Sep 1838 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 5 Apr 1921 at the age of 82 in Commonwealth, Wisconsin. David ROACH and Grace THOMPSON were married.

**Grace THOMPSON** was born (date unknown).

44. **Edmond CAREW/CAREY** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 9 Jul 1849 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 9 Jul 1849 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 1 Aug 1924 at the age of 75 in Alexandria, New South Wales. Sponsors at Edmond's baptism were William Carey and Mary Carey. Edmund's surname appears as "Keary" in the baptismal register and Edmond himself went by the name of Carey.

In late 1874 Edmond was taken into custody following the murder of his sister Mary Treacy's sister-in-law Johanna Hayes. Mary's husband, Thomas Treacy, and his brother Denis were involved in a bitter legal battle in the late 1860s and early 1870s over their mother's will. Thomas and Denis's sister Johanna took Denis's side in the dispute. When Johanna was shot dead in her home in Milltown, Soloheadmore, Co. Tipperary in October 1874, Edmond, his father (Ned) and brother-in-law Thomas were brought in for questioning but all three were later released. Edmond had presumably come under suspicion as his mother had previously been shot at by Denis, and on a later occasion his sister Mary (i.e. Thomas's wife) was physically attacked by

Denis. The murder was never solved.

Edmond later emigrated to Australia (sometime between 1874 and 1886).

Edmond CAREW/CAREY and Mary Ann PRIEST were married in 1886 in Sydney.

**Mary Ann PRIEST**, daughter of Thomas PRIEST and Ann TIERNEY, was born about 1863 in Mudgee, New South Wales. She died on 2 Jul 1941 at the age of 78. I have been told Mary died in 1886 (in Sydney) but it seems this is not correct she had children born after this date.

Edmond CAREW/CAREY and Mary Ann PRIEST had the following children:

- 107        i    **Daniel CAREY** was born in 1886 in New South Wales. He died on 1 Aug 1886 at the age of 0 in Petersham, New South Wales. Daniel died in infancy.
- +108       ii   **Mary Ann CAREY**, born 1887, Alexandria, New South Wales; married James Francis REILLY; died 1970, Sydney.
- +109       iii   **Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY**, born 1889, Marrickville, New South Wales; married Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY, 1921, Sydney; died 1963, Hunters Hill, New South Wales.
- 110        iv   **Edmund J. CAREY** was born in 1891 in Sydney.
- +111       v    **Martha Ethel CAREY**, born 1894, Sydney; married Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE, 1921, St. Mary's Church, Newtown, Sydney; died 1974, Wangaratta, Victoria.
- 112        vi   **John (Jack) Gregory CAREY** was born in 1896 in Sydney. He died in 1965 at the age of 69 in Alexandria, New South Wales.

45. **Mary CAREY** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 29 Apr 1851 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 29 Apr 1851 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 30 Sep 1929 at the age of 78 in County Hospital, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Sponsors at Mary's baptism were Michael Carey and Margaret Hanley. Mary's surname appears as "Keary" in the baptism register.

Mary was about 30 years younger than her husband, Thomas. Thomas and his brother Denis were involved in a lengthy and bitter dispute in the late 1860s and early 1870s over their mother's will. The battle for the family farm led to violence, including an attack on Mary by Denis in October 1873 while she was pregnant. He received a prison sentence for the crime.

At the time of the 1911 census, Mary, by then widowed, was living with her son Martin in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary where Martin was working as manager of the gasworks. When he was appointed manager of the gasworks in Wicklow town and later Fermoy, Co. Cork Mary seems to have gone with him as an extract from the 1851 census dated 31 March 1920 (the census was probably checked to verify Mary's pension eligibility) gives her address in 1920 as "c/o M. J. Treacy, Gasworks, Fermoy". Mary CAREY and Thomas TREACY were married on 25 Feb 1873 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses to the marriage were Edmond Hanley and Catherine Carey. Witnesses to the marriage of Thomas and Mary were Edmond Hanley and Catherine Carew.

**Thomas TREACY**, son of John TREACY and Mary LOOBY, was born about 8 Nov 1821 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 8 Nov 1821 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 24 Dec 1895 at the age of 74 in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. Thomas's baptismal sponsors were John Hanley and Winifred Connors.

Interestingly, among all the sponsors at the baptisms of the children of Thomas and his wife, Mary, there is not a single Treacy; the sponsors are mostly Carews. The reason for this is probably the dispute that had arisen between Thomas and his only surviving brother, Denis, over their mother's will. See the notes below

for Denis for further details of the case which culminated in Denis's inheritance of the farm and Thomas's eviction. Thomas and his family ended up moving to Tipperary town, (probably in 1875) where Thomas found work as a labourer initially. By the time of the birth of his son Edmund in 1875 he was a shopkeeper, and at the time of the birth of his son Thomas in 1881 he was the superintendant of a coal yard. At the time of his death aged 74 in 1895 he was a labourer. Thomas died of 'Cystitis (3-4 months)" and "Asthenia".

Thomas TREACY and Mary CAREY had the following children:

- 113      i    **John TREACY** was born on 4 Dec 1873 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 5 Dec 1873 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died between Mar 1874 and 1 Nov 1874 at the age of 0 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at John's baptism were Michael Looby and Catherine Carey. While John's mother was pregnant with him, she received a savage kicking from her brother-in-law Denis Treacy who was engaged in a bitter legal dispute with John's father. However there is no evidence to suggest a link between the attack and John's early death.
- 114      ii   **John TREACY** was born about 30 Oct 1874 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 30 Oct 1874 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at John's baptism were Michael Looby and Catherine Carey. According to an article on the Treacys of Soloheadbeg by Denis G. Marnane in the Tipperary Historical Journal of 2010, John above died in infancy.
- 115      iii   **Edmund TREACY** was born on 6 Nov 1875 in Meeting St., Tipperary, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 8 Nov 1875 in Tipperary, Co. Tipperary. He died probably Apr 1906 at the age of 30 in probably San Francisco. Sponsors at Edmund's baptism were Edmund Carey and Margaret O'Dwyer.

Edmund emigrated to the United States as a young man. Ellis Island records were checked but nothing that definitely related to this Edmund was found.

I am told that Edmund probably died in the San Francisco earthquake of 1906 as he was living there at the time and nothing more was heard from him after the event. However, we have no documented evidence to prove this. Note that the Edmund Treacy who died in California on 7 October 1911, and who had brothers named John and Timothy, and who is buried in Holy Cross Cemetery in San Mateo, California, is NOT our Edmund. Treacy researchers may be interested to know that John, Timothy and Edmund were born in Co. Limerick in the 1850s/1860s and Timothy became a State Senator.

- 116      iv   **Timothy (Timmy) Joseph TREACY** was born about 16 Jul 1878 in Church St., Tipperary. He was christened on 16 Jul 1878 in Tipperary. He died on 28 Nov 1930 at the age of 52 in Lisnabrinnia, Mountnugent, Co. Cavan. Timothy was buried on 30 Nov 1930 in Ballinacree Cemetery, Mountnugent, Co. Cavan. Sponsors at Timmy's baptism were were John Casey and Johanna Casey (should "Casey" read "Carey"?).

It appears Timmy became a Christian Brother as there is a 22-year-old Co. Tipperary-born brother named Timothy Treacy listed in the 1901 census with three other brothers at Railway Road, Bagenalstown, Co. Carlow. All four are teachers. It seems Timmy had moved to London by 1911. No record could be located for him in the Irish census of that year but in the 1911 UK census there is a 31-year-old Tipperary-born school teacher named Timothy Joseph Treacy (although our Timmy would have been 32 years of age at the time) listed as a boarder in the household of a Mr. John McGuinness and his Tipperary-born wife, Bridget, of 9 St. Kilda Road in West Ealing.

Timmy did not remain a Christian Brother for very long as he appears to have been living in Co. Wicklow in 1918 as a layman. Notes from The Anglo-Celt newspaper mention that

"Mr. T.J. Treacy", who had been giving woodworking courses in Co. Cavan, had sent a letter to the Cavan Technical Committee, "dated from Wicklow, where Mr. Treacy lived", stating that he was unable to attend a committee meeting on 13 July 1918 owing to a bout of influenza. Timmy's brother Martin was working in Wicklow at this time and it is possible that Timmy was living with Martin. Martin moved to Fermoy. Co. Cork in 1919 but we do not know if Timmy remained in Wicklow after that or moved permanently to Co. Cavan.

Later editions of The Anglo Celt tell us that Timmy continued giving woodworking courses in Co. Cavan until 1929, with classes in Belturbet in 1918 and 1919, Shercock in 1920, Cootehill in 1921, Ballinagh and Bunnoe in 1926 and Maghera in 1929. However, on 6 November 1929, he left a course he was teaching in Mountnugent and was put on sick leave. Timmy was suffering from depression and had been expected to return to work a year later when, sadly, on 28 November 1930, he took his own life. He had used a gun belonging to the owner of the Lisnabrinnia lodging house where he had been living for about a year and where the incident took place. According to the inquest report, Timmy had not been in good health for many months and had been spending a lot of time in bed. A Dr. Cassidy told the inquest "I have been attending deceased for the past twelve months. On my first visit I found he was suffering from influenza and subsequent to this he developed neurasthenia<sup>1</sup>; I strongly advised him to go into a nursing home, but he refused". Later in his deposition Dr. Cassidy said "The reason why I urged deceased to go to a nursing home was that I dreaded he might do himself an injury".

Full details of the inquest (which incorrectly states that Timmy was a native of Wicklow) can be found on pages 1 and 3 of The Anglo-Celt of 6 December 1930.

1. A term, no longer used, describing 'nervous exhaustion' with sufferers displaying both psychological and physical symptoms such as fatigue, neuralgia, anxiety, dizziness and depression. 'Bed rest cure' in a hospital was usually prescribed.

- +117 v **Thomas Joseph TREACY**, born 13 Apr 1881, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary; married Ellen O'SULLIVAN, 12 Jan 1915, Church of S.S. Peter And Paul, Cork; died 13 Apr 1969, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.
- +118 vi **Martin Joseph TREACY**, born 16 Nov 1883, Murgasty Cottages, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary ; married Catherine FOGARTY, 17 Jun 1919, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary; died 19 Jan 1977, Fermoy, Co. Cork.



46. **Catherine (Kate) CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 18 Feb 1853 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 18 Feb 1853 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 4 Jan 1934 at the age of 80 in Sydney, New South Wales. Sponsors at Kate's baptism were John Hanley and Maria Hanley.

Kate emigrated to Australia where she married English-born Jeremiah Hams. Following Jeremiah's death about nine years later, Kate married William Kane. Kate and William lived for many years at 23 Fitzroy St. in Marrickville.

Kate died at the age of 80 at the Royal Prince Alfred Hospital in Sydney following a fall. Catherine (Kate) CAREW and Jeremiah HAMS were married on 11 Dec 1880 in

Sydney.

**Jeremiah HAMS** was born in 1848 in Wiltshire, England. He died in 1889 at the age of 41 in New South Wales. Jeremiah died at the age 40 of tuberculosis.

Jeremiah HAMS and Catherine (Kate) CAREW had the following children:

- +119      i **Mary Jane HAMS**, born 1881, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 1972.
- +120      ii **George Edward HAMS**, born 1883, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 1964.
- +121      iii **Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS**, born 1885, Marrickville, New South Wales; married Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE; died 29 Aug 1960, Arncliffe, New South Wales.
- +122      iv **Edmund (Ted) James HAMS**, born 1888, Marrickville, New South Wales; died 1940.

Catherine (Kate) CAREW and William KANE were married about 1911 in Marrickville, New South Wales.

**William KANE** died in 1942.

47. **Michael CAREW (caution: not verified)** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He died in Australia. I have been told that Edmond and Mary had a son named Michael who emigrated to Australia and married a Maggie O'Brien. However I have come across no evidence to support this so I have added a caution beside his name. Michael CAREW (caution: not verified) and Margaret (Maggie) O'NEILL were married.

**Margaret (Maggie) O'NEILL** was born (date unknown).

49. **Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 17 Feb 1857 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 17 Feb 1857 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died after 1 Jun 1911 at the age of 54 in probably Hamilton, Ontario. Sponsors at Johanna's baptism were Cornelius Hanley and Sarah Hanley.

Johanna's age on her marriage certificate is 25 although she would have been 30 years old at the time. Similarly, the 1901 Canadian census gives Johanna's date of birth as 17 March 1863, about five years later than her actual date of birth. It is possible of course that the Johanna born in February 1857 died as a child and another daughter, named Johanna, was born in March 1863.

Johanna and her husband, James, emigrated to Canada in 1887 (this information comes from the 1911 Canadian census), settling in Hamilton, Ontario. Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY and James Michael MURPHY were married on 2 May 1887 in Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses to the marriage were John Carey (sic) and Bridget Carey (sic), presumably Johanna's youngest brother and sister. The Carew and Carey surnames were interchangeable in south Tipperary at the time.

**James Michael MURPHY**, son of Thomas MURPHY, was born about 1851 in Ireland. He died on 3 Aug 1906 at the age of 55 in Hamilton, Ontario. We do not know where exactly James was born but his address at the time of his marriage, in May 1887, was Clonmeen, Co. Tipperary and he was a policeman. However, following his emigration to Canada later that year, he worked initially as a labourer and later as a porter.

James's marriage record tells us he was 35 years of age when he married (i.e. born about 1851). However the 1901 census of Canada tells us he was born on 10 August 1860.

James Michael MURPHY and Johanna Mary CAREW/CAREY had the following children:

- +123      i **Thomas (Tom) Patrick MURPHY**, born 17 Mar 1887, John St., Limerick; married Isabella Cowan BROWN (caution: not verified), 3 Sep 1917, Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario ; died poss 2 May 1967, Buffalo, Erie, New York.
- 124      ii **Katharine (Christina) MURPHY** was born on 14 Jan 1889 in Hamilton, Ontario.

- +126      iv    **Edmund (Edward) Francis MURPHY** was born on 10 Feb 1891 in Hamilton, Ontario.  
**Agnes Maria MURPHY**, born 28 Mar 1893, Hamilton, Ontario; married John Henry  
HARDING, 1920, Canada; died 1978, Hamilton, Ontario.
- 127      v    **John Joseph (Joseph) MURPHY** was born on 8 Apr 1895 in Hamilton, Ontario.
- +128      vi    **James Michael MURPHY**, born 6 Apr 1897, Hamilton, Ontario; married Lorna Faith  
MCLEAN, 4 Mar 1935, Hamilton, Ontario.

50. **Daniel CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1 Apr 1859 in Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 1 Apr 1859 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 30 Nov 1930 at the age of 71 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at Daniel's baptism were Daniel Hanley and Honora Godfrey. The family's address on the baptism record is given as Newtown. Presumably this is the townland of Newtown in the parish of Soloheadbeg, and Daniel's birthplace.

According to the 1911 census, Daniel was a farmer and farrier (blacksmith). He and his wife and children are the only Carew family listed in Soloheadbeg. Assuming he inherited the family farm, it is probable that his elder brothers, Edmund and Timothy, had died or emigrated. Daniel CAREW and Mary COFFEY were married on 1 Mar 1897 in Solohead Chapel, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses were John Treacy and Julia Mahoney.

**Mary COFFEY**, daughter of William COFFEY, was born about 1862 in probably Gortanerrig, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 17 Aug 1933 at the age of 71 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. According to the 1911 census, Daniel and Mary had four children born alive, three of whom were alive in 1911.

Mary died of stomach cancer.

Daniel CAREW and Mary COFFEY had the following children:

- +129      i    **Edmond (Ned) CAREW**, born 2 Apr 1898, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married  
Catherine FAHEY, 9 Feb 1932, Annacarty, Co. Tipperary; died 28 Jun 1974, Soloheadbeg,  
Co. Tipperary.
- 130      ii    **Ellen CAREW** was born on 24 Mar 1899 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 23  
Apr 1899 at the age of 0 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. Ellen died at the age of four weeks.
- +131      iii    **Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW**, born 11 Jan 1900, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married  
John (Jack) HUGHES, 2 Feb 1927, Solohead, Co. Tipperary; died 26 Feb 1981, Tipperary.
- +132      iv    **Eleanor (Lena) CAREW**, born 14 Aug 1901, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married  
Michael RYAN, 9 Feb 1932, Emly, Co. Tipperary; died aft 28 Jun 1974.

51. **Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 22 Dec 1863 in possibly Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 22 Dec 1863 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died on 3 Apr 1935 at the age of 71 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. Sponsors at Agnes's baptism were Joan Ryan and Catherine Ryan.

According to the 1911 census, Agnes and her husband, Patrick, had been married 26 years and had seven children born alive, all of whom were alive at the time of the census. Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW and Patrick MONAHAN were married on 27 Nov 1884 in Tipperary Chapel, Co. Tipperary. Witnesses were Martin J. O'Donnell and Joanna M. Carew.

**Patrick MONAHAN**, son of Patrick MONAHAN and Catherine LARNER, was born about 1853 in east Co. Galway. He died on 9 May 1915 at the age of 62 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. Patrick was a member of the RIC (Royal Irish Constabulary). RIC records show that a Patrick Monahan, born in Co. Galway, enlisted in the force in 1874 aged 21. I think it likely that this relates to our Patrick. At the time of his marriage, in 1884,

Patrick was an RIC constable in Golden, Co. Tipperary. The 1901 census tells us he was still a policeman 17 years later and living in Duncannon, Co. Wexford, but by the time of the birth of his youngest child, Harriet, in 1902 he had become a shopkeeper in Duncannon. In the 1911 census he is described as a shopkeeper and publican. His father had also been a shopkeeper.

Patrick MONAHAN and Sarah Agnes (Agnes) CAREW had the following children:

- 133      i    **William Joseph MONAHAN** was born on 13 Jun 1886 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 24 Nov 1918 at the age of 32 in Co. Tipperary. From family sources I have William's birth and death dates, as well as counties of birth and death. However, I have been unable to confirm any of this information. Nor can I find any trace of William in the 1911 census. He is listed in the 1901 census, when he was aged 14 and living with his family in Duncannon, Co. Wexford.
- No record of William could be found in the 1911 census of Ireland but a Royal Navy seaman named William Monahan, born in Tipperary on 12 July 1886, is listed on board the HMS Cambrian in the 1911 census of England. The Cambrian was the flagship of the Australia station of the Royal Navy at the time and at midnight on 2 April 1911, given the latitude and longitude details provided, it was about 100 miles east of Sydney at the time. Despite the dates of birth not matching, it is possible that the William in the Royal Navy is our William.
- +134      ii    **Alice Frances MONAHAN**, born 11 Oct 1887, Tagoat, Co. Wexford; married John MOYNIHAN, 15 Oct 1914, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; died 16 Oct 1947, Lewis Road, Killarney, Co. Kerry.
- +135      iii    **Patrick MONAHAN**, born 23 Apr 1890, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Hanora (Nora) BURKE, 18 May 1914, probably New York; died 10 Aug 1942, the Bronx, New York City.
- +136      iv    **Edward MONAHAN**, born 12 Jun 1892, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Mary (Mamie) RYAN; died 8 May 1935, New York City.
- +137      v    **Alfred MONAHAN**, born 28 Aug 1896, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Bertha HAYDEN, 24 Sep 1920, Manhattan, New York; died 10 Jan 1934, Manhattan, New York.
- +138      vi    **Martin Joseph MONAHAN**, born 15 Apr 1898, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT, 24 Apr 1927, Church of the Immaculate Conception, The Bronx, New York City; married Catherine (Kathleen) BARRON, 14 Jan 1956, the Church of St. Teresa of the Child of Jesus, Liverpool; died probably New York.
- +139      vii    **Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN**, born 25 Jun 1902, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married William BARRETT, 22 Jul 1925, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; died 31 Oct 1990, Westminster, London.

52. **John Joseph CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 21 Oct 1866 in Newtown, Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was christened on 21 Oct 1866 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 12 Jun 1935 at the age of 68 in Wentworth, Ontario. John was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ontario. Sponsors at John's baptism were Anthony Ryan and Margaret Godfrey. The family's address on the baptism record is given as Newtown. Presumably this is the townland of Newtown in the parish of Soloheadbeg, and John's birthplace.

John emigrated to Canada in 1888 (according to the 1911 census of Canada) or 1891 (according to the 1921 census). He lived in Hamilton, Ontario where he worked as a mechanic (according to his marriage certificate), iron worker (from his daughter's birth certificate), plumber (from the 1921 census) and fireman for an underground cable company (according to his death certificate).

John died from a "cerebral hemorrhage and oedema" due to "toxic degeneration [of] viscera, acute alcoholic intoxication, chronic myocarditis, chronic nephritis". John Joseph CAREW and Ann (Annie) KELLY were married on 20 Apr 1909 in Hamilton, Ontario.

**Ann (Annie) KELLY**, daughter of Patrick KELLY and Honora O'ROURKE, was born about 1866 in Hamilton, Ontario. Annie was a tailoress, according to her marriage certificate.

John Joseph CAREW and Ann (Annie) KELLY had the following child:

- 140        i **Mary Leocadia CAREW** was born on 6 May 1910 in 236 Catharine St. North, Hamilton, Ontario. She died on 11 Apr 1944 at the age of 33 in Hamilton, Ontario. She was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, Hamilton, Ontario. Mary worked as a clerk for an insurance company. She suffered from multiple sclerosis and died from the condition at the age of 33. She was unmarried. At the time of her death Mary's home address, where she lived with her mother, was 6 Holton Avenue South in Hamilton. It is not known if Mary had siblings.

53. **Bridget CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 27 Aug 1869 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 27 Aug 1869 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1941 at the age of 72 in probably Co. Tipperary. Sponsors at Bridget's baptism were John Ryan and Johanna Ryan. Bridget CAREW and John O'DWYER were married.

**John O'DWYER** was born about 1854 in Co. Limerick. He died in 1937 at the age of 83 in probably Co. Tipperary.

John O'DWYER and Bridget CAREW had the following child:

- +141        i **Julia Angela O'DWYER**, born 1902, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary; married Edmond O'DWYER; died 1957, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire.

54. **Hanora ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1843 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 11 Oct 1895 at the age of 52 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. Hanora ENGLISH and Lawrence CAREW were married on 19 Aug 1857 in Placentia, Newfoundland.

**Lawrence CAREW**, son of Patrick (Patt) CAREW and Mary TOBIN, was born in 1830 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died on 19 May 1900 at the age of 70 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. The Newfoundland death register give Lawrence's surname as Carey. It also tells us he was a fisherman and died of a liver condition.

Lawrence CAREW and Hanora ENGLISH had the following children:

- +142        i **Thomas M. CAREW**, born 16 Jul 1858, Witless Bay, Newfoundland; married Mary Frances (Frances) POWER, 14 Nov 1887, Newfoundland, Canada; died 26 Apr 1927, New York.
- 143        ii **Bernard CAREW** was born about 1861. He died on 31 Mar 1885 at the age of 24 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland.
- +144        iii **Patrick Charles CAREW**, born 3 May 1863, Witless Bay, Newfoundland; died 1928, Gloucester, Massachusetts.
- 145        iv **Mary Frances CAREW** was born about 1864 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. She died on 26 Jun 1892 at the age of 28.
- +146        v **Michael Anthony CAREW**, born 9 Oct 1870, Witless Bay, Newfoundland; died 18 Feb

1928, New York City.  
147 vi **Hanora Winifred CAREW** was born on 8 Sep 1873 in Newfoundland, Canada.

55. **John E. ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1844 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1907 at the age of 63 in Cairo, Illinois. John E. ENGLISH and Barbara KELLY were married in 1873 in Illinois.

**Barbara KELLY** was born about 1858 in Chicago, Illinois. She died in 1920 at the age of 62 in Cairo, Illinois.

John E. ENGLISH and Barbara KELLY had the following children:

- +148 i **Elizabeth (Bessie) ENGLISH**, born 1876, Illinois; married 'unknown' WHITE; died 1933, Memphis, Tennessee.
- 149 ii **Ann (Annie) ENGLISH** was born in Illinois.
- 150 iii **John ENGLISH** was born in Illinois.
- 151 iv **William ENGLISH** was born in 1883 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1955 at the age of 72 in Los Angeles.

56. **Edward Carey ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1845 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1909 at the age of 64 in Anna, Illinois. Edward Carey ENGLISH and Martha Anna HARTLINE were married.

**Martha Anna HARTLINE** was born in 1851 in Anna, Illinois. She died in 1903 at the age of 52 in Anna, Illinois.

Edward Carey ENGLISH and Martha Anna HARTLINE had the following children:

- +152 i **Anna ENGLISH**, born Jan 1872, Grand Tower, Jackson, Illinois,; married Thomas J. MULLINS, abt 1891; died 1955, Champaign, Illinois.
- +153 ii **Richard Caleb ENGLISH**, born 1874, Illinois; married Martha Agnes HUGHES; died 1956.
- +154 iii **Edward Carey ENGLISH**, born 1876, Anna, Illinois; married Harriet Whitney AYLMER; died 1954, Los Angeles.

57. **Anna ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Nov 1848 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 19 Dec 1920 at the age of 72 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Anna ENGLISH and John Fenwick SLAUGHTER were married on 28 May 1871 in Missouri.

**John Fenwick SLAUGHTER** was born in 1840 in Wittenberg, Missouri. He died in 1930 at the age of 90 in Murphysboro, Illinois.

John Fenwick SLAUGHTER and Anna ENGLISH had the following children:

- 155 i **Robert Richard SLAUGHTER** was born in 1872. He died in 1873 at the age of 1. Robert died at the age of one.
- +156 ii **Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER**, born 20 May 1874, Wittenberg, Missouri; married Arthur Henry KRAUS, 1895, Jackson, Illinois; died 1 May 1904, Murphysboro, Illinois.
- 157 iii **John Robert SLAUGHTER** was born in 1876 in Grand Tower, Illinois. He died in 1962 at

- the age of 86 in Lakeland, Florida.
- 158 iv **Phillip Eugene SLAUGHTER** was born in 1878 in Illinois. He died in 1881 at the age of 3 in Illinois.
- 159 v **Albert Rudolph SLAUGHTER** was born in 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri. He died in 1968 at the age of 86 in Baytown, Texas.
- +160 vi **Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER**, born 19 Jan 1886, Grand Tower, Illinois; married Arthur Henry KRAUS, 26 Apr 1909, Jackson, Illinois; died 14 Jun 1923, Murphysboro, Illinois.

58. **Mary Ann ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1850 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 4 Apr 1934 at the age of 84 in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary and her husband, Charles, and their family lived in Illinois and then Little Rock, Arkansas, before settling in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary Ann ENGLISH and Charles MCCOY were married on 14 Jul 1871 in Jackson, Illinois.

**Charles MCCOY** was born in Mar 1844 in Elmira, New York. He died in Mar 1908 at the age of 64 in Leavenworth, Kansas.

Charles MCCOY and Mary Ann ENGLISH had the following children:

- 161 i **Charles MCCOY** was born about 1871 in Illinois. He died before Jun 1900 at the age of 29. Charles died as a child or young adult.
- +162 ii **Mary Anne MCCOY**, born Jul 1875, Illinois; married John Thomas REIDY, 26 Jan 1910, St Joseph's Church, Kansas City, Missouri; died Dec 1961, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +163 iii **Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY**, born Apr 1877, Illinois; married John Patrick MULLIN, 1905; died 3 Jun 1959, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 164 iv **John? MCCOY** was born about 1878 in Arkansas.
- 165 v **James MCCOY** was born on 11 Jun 1879 in Arkansas. He died on 30 Mar 1944 at the age of 64. He was buried in Mount St Mary Catholic Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. James, who never married, died from complications following a car accident in which his leg was fractured. He is buried in the same plot as his sister Alice, who died aged about 15 in 1900.
- +166 vi **Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY**, born Aug 1882, Arkansas; married Edward Francis COLEMAN, 1 Oct 1907, Kansas City, Missouri; died 2 Feb 1956, Kansas City, Missouri.
- 167 vii **Alice R. MCCOY** was born in Jan 1885 in Arkansas. She died in 1900 at the age of 15. Alice died at the age of about 14.
- She was buried in Mount St Mary Catholic Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +168 viii **Edmund Charles MCCOY**, born 8 Jan 1888, Kansas City, Missouri; married Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER, 20 Oct 1915, Kansas City, Missouri; died 23 Jan 1965, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +169 ix **Albert John MCCOY**, born 16 May 1890, Kansas City, Kansas; married Mildred T. HAIGH, aft Apr 1930; died 16 Jun 1978, Nortonville, Jefferson, Kansas.
- 170 x **'unknown' MCCOY** died before Jun 1900.
- 171 xi **'unknown' MCCOY** died before Jun 1900.

60. **Richard ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 19 Jun 1854 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 2 Mar 1915 at the age of 60 in San Francisco. Richard was a carpenter. On 2 March 1915, while carrying out a roofing estimate, Richard fell from the roof and fractured his skull; he was killed instantly. Richard ENGLISH and Mary Ellen TOLAR were married on 1 Jul 1880 in Union County, Illinois.

**Mary Ellen TOLAR** was born on 23 Mar 1861 in Anna, Illinois. She died on 22 Jan 1945 at the age of 83 in San Francisco.

Richard ENGLISH and Mary Ellen TOLAR had the following children:

- +172      i **Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH**, born 25 May 1881, Cairo, Illinois; married Franklin George PALMER; died 23 Nov 1965, San Francisco, California.
- 173      ii **James ENGLISH** was born in 1882 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1885 at the age of 3 in Cairo, Illinois. James died at the age of three.
- 174      iii **Richard ENGLISH** was born in 1883 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1893 at the age of 10 in Cairo, Illinois. Richard died at the age of ten.
- +175      iv **Margaret ENGLISH**, born 1886, Kansas City, Kansas; married Charles Frederick MOOCK; married James Ralph SPOUL, 1917; married Edward Martin GUMP; died 1960, Reno, Nevada.
- +176      v **William James ENGLISH**, born 1888, Kansas City, Missouri; married Elizabeth M. CLEARY; died 1957, Bruno, California.
- +177      vi **Catherine ENGLISH**, born 16 Apr 1890, Cairo, Illinois; married Calvin Decatur EVERETT, 1907, Marin County, California; died 30 Aug 1917, San Francisco, California.
- +178      vii **Louise ENGLISH**, born abt 1892, Cairo, Illinois; married Charles BURNHAM; married 'unknown' UNDERWOOD; died 1984, Alameda, California.
- +179      viii **Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH**, born abt 1895, Cairo, Illinois; married Andrew Jackson CLOUD ; died Spokane, Washington.
- +180      ix **Edith ENGLISH**, born 14 Nov 1895, Cairo, Illinois; married Edward MCDONALD; died Illinois.
- 181      x **Geraldine ENGLISH** was born in 1898 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1898 at the age of 0 in Cairo, Illinois. Geraldine died as an infant.
- +182      xi **Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH**, born 18 Apr 1900, Cairo, Illinois; married William Francis GRAY; married Charles McAlee SUTTLES, 1924, Alameda, California; married Bjarne Petrus LEIRA, 1945, Oakland, California; died 10 Dec 1973, Oakland, California.

61. **William Alexander ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 13 Oct 1861 in East Joliet, Will, Illinois. He died on 13 Jun 1923 at the age of 61 in San Francisco, California. While he and his brother William were estimating the cost of a new slate roof for the owners of the Le Grande Laundry (in Cairo, Illinois?), Richard fell from the roof and was killed instantly. He was 53 years old. William Alexander ENGLISH and Hanora (Hannah) POWERS were married on 2 Sep 1891 in Cairo, Illinois.

**Hanora (Hannah) POWERS** was born in Aug 1869 in Cairo, Illinois.

William Alexander ENGLISH and Hanora (Hannah) POWERS had the following children:

- 183      i **John ENGLISH** was born in Jun 1892 in Cairo, Illinois.
- +184      ii **Zella Geraldine ENGLISH**, born 14 Jun 1892, Illinois; married Jay PRAGER; died 22 Jun 1983, Alameda, California.
- 185      iii **James William ENGLISH** was born on 9 Mar 1894 in Cairo, Illinois.
- +186      iv **Marie Edna ENGLISH**, born 11 Oct 1897, Cairo, Illinois; married John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN; died 25 Jan 1974, Antioch, California.
- +187      v **Edna Marie ENGLISH**, born 11 Oct 1897, Cairo, Illinois; married Raymond O'BANION; died 1977, San Leandro, California.

William Alexander ENGLISH and Emma A. MANATON were married.

**Emma A. MANATON** was born in 1870 in Canada. She died in 1924 at the age of 54 in San Francisco, California.

62. **James Peter ENGLISH** (Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 Oct 1865 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois. He died on 20 Apr 1915 at the age of 49 in San Angelo, Texas. James died less than two months after his brother Richard. James Peter ENGLISH and Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL were married on 23 May 1894 in Cairo, Illinois.

**Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL** was born in 1875 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1912 at the age of 37 in San Angelo, Texas.

James Peter ENGLISH and Mary (Mamie) Jane STANCIL had the following children:

- +188        i **Nellie Edna ENGLISH**, born 21 Mar 1895, Cairo, Alexander, Illinois; married Andrew Jackson CLOUD; died 2 Dec 1971, Spokane, Spokane, Washington.
- 189        ii **Myrtle Stancil ENGLISH** was born on 18 Oct 1896 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois. She died on 15 Oct 1923 at the age of 26 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas.
- +190        iii **Anne Alice ENGLISH**, born 2 Aug 1898, 511 Park Avenue, Chicago; married George Dawson BASSETT, 30 Jun 1920, San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas; married Clyde Earl CASSIDY, 7 Oct 1922, Texas; died 31 Oct 1936, Porterville, Tulare, California.
- +191        iv **Maybelle ENGLISH**, born 29 Aug 1900, Chicago, Cook, Illinois; married Delbert (Deb) Ernest WEBB, 16 May 1922, Brownwood, Brown, Texas; died 6 Jun 1993, Spokane, Washington.
- +192        v **Richard James ENGLISH**, born 27 Jul 1902, Cairo, Illinois; died 6 Sep 1980, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.
- +193        vi **Clementine Theresa ENGLISH**, born 2 Aug 1904, Tyler, Smith, Texas; married George Chester PEARSE, 3 Apr 1923, Ballinger, Runnels, Texas; died 18 Sep 1987, Roswell, Chavez, New Mexico.
- +194        vii **Mary Loretta ENGLISH**, born 2 Jul 1910, Tyler, Smith, Texas; married Daniel Harry GARRETT, 1931, San Jose, Santa Clara, California; died 6 Oct 1957, Porterville, Tulare, California.

67. **William John BYRNE** (Johanna Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1875 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William John BYRNE had the following child:

- +195        i **Robert V. BYRNE**, born 1912, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 1980.

68. **Alexis F. POWER** (Eleanor Londregan-3, Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1866 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died in 1911 at the age of 45. Alexis F. POWER and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Alexis F. POWER and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- +196        i **William James POWERS**, born 1901; married Mary POWERS; died 1978.

69. **Mary RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1 Sep 1856 in Soloheadbeg area, Co. Tipperary. She was christened on 3 Sep 1856 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1935 at the age of 79 in Auckland, New Zealand. Mary RYAN and 'unknown' O'ROURKE were married.

'unknown' O'ROURKE was born (date unknown).

'unknown' O'ROURKE and Mary RYAN had the following child:

+197            i **Thelma Mary O'ROURKE**, died 2007.

70. **James RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1859 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 28 Jan 1902 at the age of 43 in New Zealand. James RYAN and Elizabeth 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Elizabeth 'UNKNOWN'** died after 28 Jan 1902.

71. **Thomas RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1861 in Co. Tipperary. He died in 1937 at the age of 76 in Auckland, New Zealand. Timothy emigrated to New Zealand when he was just a baby. Thomas RYAN and Emily NADIN were married.

**Emily NADIN** was born in 1859 in Bay of Islands, New Zealand. She died in 1942 at the age of 83 in Auckland, New Zealand.

Thomas RYAN and Emily NADIN had the following child:

+198            i **Albert Edward RYAN**, born 1903, Whangarei, New Zealand; married Daphne Priscilla HARKINS.

73. **Catherine RYAN** (Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1869 in Auckland, New Zealand. She died in 1932 at the age of 63 in Auckland, New Zealand. Catherine RYAN and Franciscus TERCELJ/TERCEL were married.

**Franciscus TERCELJ/TERCEL** died in 1912. He was born in Slovenia.

74. **Edward/Edward RYAN** (Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1844 in Co. Tipperary. He died on 24 Apr 1922 at the age of 78 in Edithburgh, South Australia.

**Anne CARROLL** was born in 1850 in Dry Creek, South Australia. She died in 1913 at the age of 63 in Bundaleer Springs, South Australia.

Edward/Edward RYAN and Anne CARROLL had the following child:

+199            i **James Michael RYAN**, born 1893, Yorketown, South Australia; died 1964, Adelaide, Australia.

## Fifth Generation

75. **Mary Florence SPELLMAN** (Mary Margaret Carey-4, Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1882 in Schuyler, New York. She died in 1962 at the age of 80 in Syracuse, New York. Mary Florence SPELLMAN and William Henry LANDERS were married.

**William Henry LANDERS** was born in 1882 in Vermont. He died in 1966 at the age of 84 in Onondaga County, New York.

William Henry LANDERS and Mary Florence SPELLMAN had the following child:

- +200        i **Francis Ambrose LANDERS**, born 1912, Syracuse, New York; married Mary Louise DE COURSEY; died 1989, Syracuse, New York.

80. **Mary Catherine GRANT** (Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1865 in Prince Edward Island, Canada. Mary Catherine GRANT and John FALLON were married in 1891 in Boston, Massachusetts.

**John FALLON** was born (date unknown).

John FALLON and Mary Catherine GRANT had the following children:

- +201        i **Zita Marguerite FALLON**, born 1892; married Edward BARKER, 1915, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 202        ii **Marian C. FALLON** was born in 1893.
- 203        iii **'unknown FALLON** died before 1901.
- 204        iv **'unknown FALLON** died before 1901.
- 205        v **Catherine H. FALLON** was born in 1899.

88. **Charles F. GRANT** (Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1879 in Massachusetts. He died in 1946 at the age of 67. Charles F. GRANT and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Charles F. GRANT and 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

- +206        i **Walter Edward GRANT**, born 1922; died 1989.

89. **Mary Catherine CAREW** (Daniel Grant-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1879 in Liverpool. Mary was only about three years of age when her father, Daniel, died. She was an only child. Mary Catherine CAREW and 'UNKNOWN' were married.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

90. **Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW** (John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 4 Aug 1899 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 30 Mar 1943 at the age of 43 in Boston, Massachusetts. Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW and James Currie STEADMAN were married.

**James Currie STEADMAN** was born in 1894 in Moncton, New Brunswick. He died in 1963 at the age of 69 in Melrose, Massachusetts.

James Currie STEADMAN and Mary (Mae) Ellen CAREW had the following children:

- 207        i **Barbara Elayne STEADMAN** was born in 1923 in Massachusetts. She died in 1976 at the age of 53 in Massachusetts.
- +208       ii **Kathleen (Kaye) M. STEADMAN**, born 1924, Massachusetts; died 2011, Mashpee, Massachusetts.
- +209       iii **Robert Lloyd STEADMAN**, born 1926, Cambridge, Massachusetts; married Elaine Rosa NICKERSON, 5 Sep 1953; died 2016, Hingham, Massachusetts.

93. **John Joseph CAREW** (John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1903 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1944 at the age of 41 in Quincy, Pennsylvania. It is thought John was raised by his mother's family after both of his parents died when he was about six years of age. John Joseph CAREW and Marie Teresa CANFIELD were married.

**Marie Teresa CANFIELD** was born in 1906 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. She died in 1984 at the age of 78 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania.

John Joseph CAREW and Marie Teresa CANFIELD had the following child:

- +210       i **John Joseph CAREW**, born 1931, Pottsville, Pennsylvania; married Carol Edith MOORE, 9 May 1959, Ramsey, New Jersey; died 2002, Glendora, Los Angeles, California.

95. **John Joseph PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Mar 1880 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 5 May 1937 at the age of 57 in St. John's, Newfoundland. John Joseph PROWSE and Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH were married.

**Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH** was born on 10 Feb 1887 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 25 Oct 1961 at the age of 74 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

John Joseph PROWSE and Elizabeth (Bessie) WALSH had the following children:

- +211       i **Augustine Michael PROWSE**, born 1913, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Rose HUDSON; died 1977, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +212       ii **Edward Patrick PROWSE**, born 1915, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Mary QUIGLEY; died 1992.
- 213       iii **Dolores PROWSE** was born in 1915 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1920 at the age of 5 in probably St. John's, Newfoundland. Dolores, who was John's twin, died at the age of about three.
- +214       iv **John Joseph PROWSE**, born 1917, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Eileen GODFREY; died 1976.
- +215       v **Francis Michael PROWSE**, born 1918, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Pamela BAILEY; died 2003, Norfolk, England.
- +216       vi **Terrence Patrick PROWSE**, born 1920, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Kathleen ETHRIDGE; died 1975.

96. **Mary Ellen PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on

29 May 1882 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 7 May 1961 at the age of 78.

**James ROWE** was born in 1886.

97. **Isabelle Mary PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Nov 1883 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 28 Jan 1977 at the age of 93 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Isabelle Mary PROWSE and John Robert PARSONS were married in 1907 in Sydney, Nova Scotia.

**John Robert PARSONS** was born in 1882 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1970 at the age of 88 in Watertown, Massachusetts.

John Robert PARSONS and Isabelle Mary PROWSE had the following children:

- 217        i **Gertrude Katherine PARSONS** was born in 1911 in Sydney, Nova Scotia. She died in 2004 at the age of 93 in Massachusetts.
- +218       ii **Robert John PARSONS**, born 1912, St. Johns, Newfoundland; married Rita CAREY; died 1987, Brighton, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- +219       iii **John Charles PARSONS**, born 1914, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Madeline CONLEY; died 1995, Natick, Massachusetts.
- +220       iv **Claude James PARSONS**, born 1916, Boston, Massachusetts; married Anne Marie MARENGHI; died 2007, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- +221       v **Isabelle PARSONS**, born 1918, Massachusetts; married Francis (Frank) GUSTIE; died 1989, Wayland, Massachusetts.
- +222       vi **Clifton Augustus PARSONS**, born 1920, Massachusetts; married Mabel Louise RUSSELL; died 1981, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
- +223       vii **Dorothy PARSONS**, born 1923, Cambridge, Massachusetts; married Floyd Tyrus WIMBERLEY; died 2017, Tampa, Florida.
- 224       viii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 225       ix **Marjorie Louise PARSONS** was born in 1927 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2013 at the age of 86 in Massachusetts.

98. **Elizabeth Anne PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1886 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1940 at the age of 54 in St John's, Newfoundland. Elizabeth and James married at Elizabeth's family home on Carew St. Elizabeth Anne PROWSE and James TOBIN were married on 7 Nov 1910 in Carew St., Newfoundland.

**James TOBIN** was born (date unknown).

James TOBIN and Elizabeth Anne PROWSE had the following children:

- 226        i **Isabel TOBIN** was born in 1912 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1938 at the age of 26 in St John's, Newfoundland.
- +227       ii **Kathleen TOBIN**, born 1914, St John's, Newfoundland; died 4 Dec 1984, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +228       iii **Marguerite TOBIN**, born 21 Aug 1916, St John's, Newfoundland; died 1 Jun 2010, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +229       iv **William (Bill) TOBIN**, born 8 May 1918, St John's, Newfoundland; died 6 Nov 2001.
- +230       v **Gertrude Catherine TOBIN**, born 18 Apr 1920, St John's, Newfoundland; married Cyril Joseph PYNE, 1946, St John's, Newfoundland; died 7 Jul 2016, St John's, Newfoundland.

**Robert (Bob) Francis TOBIN**, born 1925, St John's, Newfoundland; died 31 Dec 1989, 17 Conway Crescent, St John's, Newfoundland.

99. **William Thomas PROWSE** (Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1889 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Henrietta 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

William Thomas PROWSE and Henrietta 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- 232        i **Dudley PROWSE** was born (date unknown).
- 233        ii **Earle PROWSE** was born (date unknown).
- +234       iii **Stanley PROWSE**, born abt 1930; died 14 Jan 2013, St. John's, Newfoundland.

103. **John Francis CAREW** (Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1894 in St. John's, Newfoundland. John or his brother Thomas or his brother Leo had a daughter named Marina. John Francis CAREW and Marcella Mercedes SEWARD were married.

**Marcella Mercedes SEWARD** was born in 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1986 at the age of 86.

John Francis CAREW and Marcella Mercedes SEWARD had the following children:

- +235        i **Living** .
- +236        ii **Living** .
- 237        iii **John Clifton CAREW** was born in 1931 in Newfoundland. He died in 2015 at the age of 84 in Newfoundland.
- 238        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +239        v **Living** .
- +240        vi **Living** .
- 241        vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +242        viii **Living** .
- +243        ix **Living** .

105. **Leo Stanislaus CAREW** (Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 26 Jul 1897 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 10 May 1969 at the age of 71.

**Gladys May REID** was born on 15 Mar 1900 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 21 Apr 1954 at the age of 54 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Leo Stanislaus CAREW and Gladys May REID had the following children:

- +244        i **Helen CAREW**, born 1921, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 2015.
- +245        ii **Jean Louise CAREW**, born 1923, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 2005, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +246        iii **Ruth Monica CAREW**, born 1926, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Dennis Ryan PENNEY, abt 1948; died 26 Apr 2017, Bowmanville, Ontario.
- +247        iv **Joan Carmel CAREW**, born abt 1927, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 4 Mar 2009, St. John's, Newfoundland.

- Albert Francis CAREW**, born 1930, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 2017, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +249 vi **Harry CAREW**, born 7 May 1933, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 4 May 2018, Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.
- +250 vii **Living** .
- +251 viii **Bernice Anne CAREW**, born 1938, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 1985, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +252 ix **Living** .

106. **Daniel Patrick CAREW** (Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 Apr 1899 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 5 May 1966 at the age of 67 in Maynard, Massachusetts. Daniel left Newfoundland about 1920 and settled in Massachusetts. In his early days in Massachusetts he boarded with his cousin Mary Grant (née Carew) in Boston. Daniel Patrick CAREW and Alice Mary CROTTY were married in 1928 in Maynard, Massachusetts.

**Alice Mary CROTTY** was born in 1898 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1941 at the age of 43 in Massachusetts.

Daniel Patrick CAREW and Alice Mary CROTTY had the following children:

- 253 i **Joseph Thomas CAREW** was born in 1929 in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 1953 at the age of 24. Joseph died as a young man in a military air accident.
- +254 ii **Daniel Francis CAREW**, born 1932, Maynard, Massachusetts; died 1984.
- 255 iii **John (Jack) Michael CAREW** was born in 1930S in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 1974.
- +256 iv **Henry (Harry) V. CAREW**, born 1937, Maynard, Massachusetts; died 2000, Plymouth County, Massachusetts.
- 257 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 258 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

108. **Mary Ann CAREY** (Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1887 in Alexandria, New South Wales. She died in 1970 at the age of 83 in Sydney. Mary Ann CAREY and James Francis REILLY were married.

**James Francis REILLY** was born in 1886. He died in 1944 at the age of 58 in New South Wales.

James Francis REILLY and Mary Ann CAREY had the following children:

- +259 i **James Edmond REILLY**, born 1913, Waverley, New South Wales; married Anne MACDONALD; died 1943, Waverley, New South Wales.
- 260 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 261 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

109. **Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY** (Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1889 in Marrickville, New South Wales. She died in 1963 at the age of 74 in Hunters Hill, New South Wales. Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY and Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY were married in 1921 in Sydney.

**Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY** was born in 1897.

Joseph Patrick MCCARTHY/KELLY and Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen CAREY had the following children:

- +262      i **Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY**, born 1923, Clovelly, New South Wales; married David John ROSSITER; died 2008, Coffs Harbour, New South Wales.
- +263      ii **James Edmund KELLY**, born 1924, Penrith, New South Wales; died 9 Jul 1957, New South Wales.

111. **Martha Ethel CAREY** (Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1894 in Sydney. She died in 1974 at the age of 80 in Wangaratta, Victoria. Martha Ethel CAREY and Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE were married in 1921 in St. Mary's Church, Newtown, Sydney.

**Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE** was born about 1893 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 1965 at the age of 72 in Wangaratta, Victoria.

Patrick (Rick) Andrew O'KEEFFE and Martha Ethel CAREY had the following children:

- +264      i **Mary Carmel O'KEEFFE**, born 1922, Wangaratta, Victoria; married John (Jack) COOK; died 1982, Wangaratta, Victoria.
- +265      ii **Patrick Edmund O'KEEFFE**, born 1923, Wangaratta, Victoria; died 2008.
- +266      iii **John Martin O'KEEFFE**, born 1925, Wangaratta, Victoria; died 1997.
- 267      iv **Neil Joseph O'KEEFFE** was born in 1927 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 1961 at the age of 34.
- 268      v **Ann O'KEEFFE** was born in 1932 in Wangaratta, Victoria. She died in 2013 at the age of 81.
- +269      vi **Michael Francis O'KEEFFE**, born 1938, Wangaratta, Victoria; died 1976.



117. **Thomas Joseph TREACY** (Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 13 Apr 1881 in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. He was christened about 13 Apr 1881 in Tipperary. He died on 13 Apr 1969 at the age of 88 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Thomas died on his 88th birthday.

Thomas was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. The sponsors at Thomas's baptism was Sarah Carew, probably his aunt. There was no other sponsor listed on the baptism record.

Thomas began his career working at the gasworks in Tipperary town; according to the 1911 census he was a "gas account collector". On 28 September 1914 he took over the management of the gasworks in Carrick-on-Suir (located on the Quay), eventually buying the Carrick gasworks from the owner, Mr. Anderson. I am unsure as to the year of purchase but it would probably have been during the mid- or late 1930s as it is known that Mr. Anderson still owned the Carrick gasworks in 1933.

Difficulties in getting parts from England for gasworks repairs during World War II led to problems in manufacturing gas at the Carrick works so Thomas decided to switch to the making of charcoal and in 1942 the large gasometers were dismantled. The business eventually concentrated on the sales of coal, coke and briquettes, and subsequently incorporated sales of gas stoves and heaters. Thomas Joseph TREACY and Ellen O'SULLIVAN were married on 12 Jan 1915 in Church of S.S. Peter And Paul, Cork. Witnesses to Ellen and Thomas' marriage were "M. J. Treacy" (Thomas' brother, Martin?) and "Julia O'Sullivan" (Ellen's sister?).



**Ellen O'SULLIVAN**, daughter of James (Big Jim) SULLIVAN and Julia DOODY, was born on 24 Oct 1887 in Glynn, Mourneabbey, Co. Cork. She was christened on 25 Oct 1887 in Analeentha Church, Mourneabbey, Co. Cork. She died on 18 Sep 1972 at the age of 84 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Ellen was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir.

According to Ellen's birth record, present at her birth was Mary O'Sullivan (probably her father's sister).

According to information from the Mallow Heritage Centre, the sponsors at Ellen's baptism were Cornelius Sweeney and Julia Curtin. It is believed Cornelius Sweeney was a neighbour of the Sullivans and it is thought he was married to one of

Caheraveelane Sullivans who were related to Ellen. A granddaughter of Cornelius would later marry Ellen's brother Denis. Julia Curtin, the second sponsor, had been a neighbour of the Sullivans when they lived in Ballyknockane. Julia would later marry Sean O'Looney; they emigrated to the United States and had 12 children. Valuable information on the Sullivan family, for which I am so grateful, came in November 2003 from 96-year-old Patrick, known as Pats, Curtin, a nephew of Julia's who lived in Ballyknockane with one of his daughters. Sadly, Pats died in September 2004.

It is thought that Ellen, who was also known as Nellie, had some domestic training and subsequently became a parlour maid. I am told that she met her husband, Thomas Treacy, in Tipperary town where they were both working (Thomas worked at the gasworks in the town). Based on this information I believe I have located a 1911 census record for Ellen. An Ellen Sullivan, aged 24 (although our Ellen was actually 23 years of age at the time of the census) and born in Co. Cork, was working as a parlour maid at the home of law agent George Hugh Chetwood Townsend in Cordangan, just a couple of miles south of Tipperary town. It was a large house and, along with Ellen, six other servants are listed.

However, according to Ellen's marriage record, her residence at the time (January 1915) was Lavitt's Quay, Cork but it is not known how she came to move to Cork after apparently having met Thomas. She did have an uncle, Mike Doody, who was living at 5 Lavitt's Quay at the time of the 1911 census, while his wife, Mary Anne, was running a hotel at no 6. Perhaps Ellen was working at the hotel. Or perhaps, being from Co. Cork, Ellen wished to be married in Cork and therefore used her uncle's address to fulfil a possible residency requirement.

It is thought Ellen may have been related to a Hewitt family which included Patrick (1897-1979), a Holy Ghost priest who did missionary work in Tanganyika (now part of Tanzania), his brother James (1900-1974), a Holy Ghost brother who worked at Blackrock College in Dublin as a ground staff supervisor, and their sister Bidy who married a J.J. Healy and lived in Carrick-on-Suir. Other relatives of Ellen - or her husband, Thomas - included a couple who lived near Flamborough Head in Yorkshire in the 1940s. All we know of this couple is that the husband was in the Merchant Navy. Could they have been Ellen's aunt Hannah (O'Sullivan) and her husband Harry Williams, who was in the Merchant Navy? Further information would be most welcome.

According to a newspaper death notice, Ellen died in St. Brigid's Hospital, Carrick-on-Suir.

Thomas Joseph TREACY and Ellen O'SULLIVAN had the following children:

- 270      i **Patrick TREACY** was born between 1915 and 1920 in Waterford. He died between 1915 and 1920 at the age of 0 in Waterford. Patrick died as an infant. I am told he was born and died in a nursing home in Waterford city. However, I can find no trace of a birth or death record for him (in both Carrick-on-Suir and Waterford registration districts).

Note: It is surprising Patrick was not named Thomas as it was traditional at the time to

name the eldest son after his paternal grandfather. Searches have been carried out for birth and death records for a Thomas Treacy, just in case (in both Carrick-on-Suir and Waterford registration districts), but nothing was found.

271 ii **Mary Frances (Joan) TREACY** was born on 20 Aug 1920 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co.



Tipperary. She died on 23 Oct 2003 at the age of 83 in Haywards Heath, West Sussex. She was buried in Shanganagh Cemetery, Dublin.

The name on Joan's birth certificate is Mary Frances and on her baptism certificate it is Mary Bridget. However, she was called Joan by her family, although her nursing records are in the name of Mary Frances. She used the name is name for most of her life until after her retirement when she changed it to Jo-Ann.

Jo-Ann trained as a nurse in Manchester, qualifying in 1944. She had always wanted to travel so, following a number of years of general and industrial nursing in the UK, she joined the QARANC (Queen Alexandra's Royal Army Nursing Corps) in 1952. Her first foreign posting was to Benghazi in Libya in 1953, followed by Cyprus in 1954.

Jo-Ann returned to England in 1956 and, while working at Shorncliffe Military Hospital, decided she wanted to specialise in nurse training. She embarked on a two-year course in Hull University, obtaining a Diploma in Nurse Training and Education in 1959, after which she spent many years training student nurses overseas during postings to Germany, Hong Kong and Singapore. In 1963, while serving in Hong Kong, she was awarded an Associate Royal Red Cross (ARRC) medal for exceptional services in military nursing.

Following her permanent return to England in 1970 Jo-Ann continued to train nurses at the military hospitals in Tidworth, Colchester, Aldershot and Woolwich. She retired in 1975 as Director of Studies at Woolwich and as acting colonel. She lived briefly in Brighton following her retirement before settling in Henfield in West Sussex. Jo-Ann never married although it is believed that she was engaged in the 1950s, possibly to a military doctor. Sadly, the marriage never took place because apparently her fiancé was killed in a bomb explosion in Cyprus, about which we have no details.

Jo-Ann died in hospital in Haywards Heath, West Sussex.

+272 iii **Sheila TREACY**, born 27 Jul 1923, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary; married Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR, 11 Sep 1958, Limerick; died 5 Jul 2012, Dublin.

+273 iv **Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY**, born 14 Dec 1926, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary; married Ellen (Ella) MEANY, 27 Jun 1957, Clogheen registration district, Co. Tipperary; died 23 May 2009, Clonmel, Co. Tipperary.



118. **Martin Joseph TREACY** (Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 Nov 1883 in Murgasty Cottages, Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. He died on 19 Jan 1977 at the age of 93 in Fermoy, Co. Cork. He was buried in Kilcrumper Old Cemetery, Fermoy, Co. Cork. Sponsors at Martin's baptism were Edmond Carew and Bridget Carew.

According to the 1901 census return for his mother's household in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary, Martin, aged 17, was a baker. By the time of the 1911 census he was a gasworks manager, living on The Quay, Carrick-on-Suir (presumably in the house that adjoined the gasworks on the Quay) with his widowed mother. In late 1914 Martin was promoted to manager of the gasworks in Wicklow and was replaced in Carrick by his

elder brother Thomas.

We know from The Irish Times editions of 21 and 28 October 1916 that Martin saved a boy from drowning during his time in Wicklow: "Mr Martin Tracey (sic), gas manager, Wicklow, saved the life of a boy named Robert Culbert, Strand street, Wicklow... Mr. Tracey jumped in and brought him ashore in an unconscious condition."

It is known that Martin's brother Timmy was living in Wicklow in 1918, which makes me think that Timmy may have been living with Martin (and probably their mother) as the Treacy family appears to have had no other Wicklow connections (I have heard that Martin and Timmy did not get on). In 1919 Martin was transferred to Fermoy, Co. Cork as manager of the gasworks there. It appears he lived in Duntahane, Fermoy for the rest of his life. According to a newspaper death notice, he died in St. Patrick's Hospital in Fermoy.

Martin Joseph TREACY and Catherine FOGARTY were married on 17 Jun 1919 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Martin and Catherine's marriage certificate gives an address of Carrick-on-Suir for Catherine and Wicklow for Martin.



**Catherine FOGARTY**, daughter of James FOGARTY, was born about 1885 in Portlaw, Co. Waterford. She died on 5 Jan 1964 at the age of 79 in Fermoy, Co. Cork. Catherine was matron of a workhouse or hospital (presumably in Fermoy).

Martin and Catherine, who lived in Duntahane, Fermoy, had no children.

They did help raise Catherine's sister's two children, Maureen (known as Bunty) O'Sullivan and her sister (whose name I do not know) after their father died in 1930 in a motor accident when they were children. It is believed Bunty lived with Catherine and Martin in the aftermath of her father's death.

119. **Mary Jane HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1881 in Marrickville, New South Wales. She died in 1972 at the age of 91.

**William PARK** was born about 1887 in Newtown, New South Wales. He died in 1937 at the age of 50 in Marrickville, New South Wales.

William PARK and Mary Jane HAMS had the following child:

274        i **Robert William PARK** was born in 1904. He died in 1995 at the age of 91.

120. **George Edward HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1883 in Marrickville, New South Wales. He died in 1964 at the age of 81.

**Olive Beatrice Adelaide CHILD** was born (date unknown).

George Edward HAMS and Olive Beatrice Adelaide CHILD had the following child:

275        i **Thelma HAMS** was born in 1908 in New South Wales. She died in 1990 at the age of 82 in New South Wales.

121. **Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2,

'unknown'-1) was born in 1885 in Marrickville, New South Wales. He died on 29 Aug 1960 at the age of 75 in Arncliffe, New South Wales. Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS and Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE were married.

**Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE** was born in 1888 in Sydney. She died in 1958 at the age of 70 in Arncliffe, New South Wales.

Archibald (Arch) Augustus HAMS and Elizabeth Maria MCINTYRE had the following children:

- +276 i **Laura Ellen HAMS**, born 1909; married William ELLIOTT; died 1966.
- +277 ii **Edwin (Ted) Joseph HAMS**, born 1910; died 1991.
- +278 iii **Archibald William HAMS**, born 29 May 1913, Arncliffe, New South Wales; married Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES, 1935, New South Wales; died 30 Jan 1960, Arncliffe, New South Wales.
- 279 iv **Laurence (Laurie) George HAMS** was born in 1915. He died in 1976 at the age of 61.
- 280 v **Norman Thomas HAMS** was born in 1920. He died on 25 Mar 1945 at the age of 25 in Borneo. Norman, who served with the Australian Infantry during World War II, died at the age of 24 while a prisoner of war. He, along with more than 2,000 others, are commemorated on the Labuan Memorial in the Labuan War Cemetery, located on the island of Labuan (part of Sabah, Malaysia), off the coast of north-west Borneo.
- +281 vi **Cecil Francis HAMS**, born 1922, Kogarah, New South Wales; married Norma GILLIES, 1945, Kogarah, New South Wales; died 1985, Caringbah, New South Wales.
- 282 vii **Robert (Bob) Arthur HAMS** was born in 1924. He died in 2005 at the age of 81.
- +283 viii **Alan Gregory HAMS**, born 1926; married 'UNKNOWN', 1947; died 2013.
- 284 ix **Elizabeth (Betty) Patricia HAMS** was born in 1928. She died in 1970 at the age of 42.
- 285 x **Kenneth (Ken) John HAMS** was born in 1921. He died in 2008 at the age of 87.

122. **Edmund (Ted) James HAMS** (Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1888 in Marrickville, New South Wales. He died in 1940 at the age of 52.

**Ivy Annie Pearl RUDELLE** was born (date unknown).

Edmund (Ted) James HAMS and Ivy Annie Pearl RUDELLE had the following children:

- 286 i **Edwin HAMS** was born (date unknown).
- 287 ii **Doris HAMS** was born (date unknown).
- 288 iii **Lillian HAMS** was born (date unknown).

123. **Thomas (Tom) Patrick MURPHY** (Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 17 Mar 1887 in John St., Limerick. He died possibly 2 May 1967 at the age of 80 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. Based on DNA matches, research was carried out to discover the source of the connection and it seems to lead to Thomas above. However, because there is no proof that our Thomas is the link, I have added cautions. Thomas (Tom) Patrick MURPHY and Isabella Cowan BROWN (caution: not verified) were married on 3 Sep 1917 in Hamilton, Wentworth, Ontario.

**Isabella Cowan BROWN (caution: not verified)** was born on 10 Mar 1897 in Scotland. She died on 7 Jun 1978 at the age of 81 in Buffalo, Erie, New York.

Thomas (Tom) Patrick MURPHY and Isabella Cowan BROWN had the following children:

- James Patrick MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified)**, born 13 Jul 1918, Rochester, Monroe, New York; married Catherine Agnes LEWIS, 20 Jun 1948, Granville, Washington, New York; died 23 Mar 2010.
- +290 ii **Raymond Joseph MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified)**, born 21 Dec 1924, Buffalo, Erie, New York; married Dolores Catherine ETZEL, 4 Sep 1948, Buffalo, Erie, New York; married Nancy T. DELUCA, aft Dec 1978; died 8 Mar 1985, Buffalo, Erie, New York.

126. **Agnes Maria MURPHY** (Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 28 Mar 1893 in Hamilton, Ontario. She died in 1978 at the age of 85 in Hamilton, Ontario. Agnes Maria MURPHY and John Henry HARDING were married in 1920 in Canada.

**John Henry HARDING** was born in 1893 in Toronto. He died in 1956 at the age of 63 in Hamilton, Ontario.

John Henry HARDING and Agnes Maria MURPHY had the following children:

- 291 i **Basil John HARDING** was born in 1920. He died in 1991 at the age of 71.
- 292 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +293 iii **John (Jack) James HARDING**, born 1924, Toronto; married Dorothy May RICHARDS; died 1971.
- 294 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 295 v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 296 vi **Living** was born (date unknown).

128. **James Michael MURPHY** (Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 6 Apr 1897 in Hamilton, Ontario. James worked as a barber in Hamilton.

His middle name appears as Patrick rather than Michael on his marriage record (1935). James Michael MURPHY and Lorna Faith MCLEAN were married on 4 Mar 1935 in Hamilton, Ontario.

**Lorna Faith MCLEAN**, daughter of Clifford MCLEAN and Rebecca CONLIN, was born about 1898 in Smiths Falls, Ontario.

129. **Edmond (Ned) CAREW** (Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Apr 1898 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He died on 28 Jun 1974 at the age of 76 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. He was buried in Solohead Churchyard, Co. Tipperary. In the 1901 census Ned is listed, aged three, with the family of his aunt Catherine Ryan in Gortanerrig, Soloheadbeg. Presumably he was visiting at the time. Catherine was probably a sister of Ned's mother, Mary Coffey.

Ned was a farmer and lived in Soloheadbeg all his life. A death notice was located in online newspaper (Sunday Independent) archives for an Edmond Carew of Soloheadbeg who died at his residence on 28 June 1974. I believe that this notice refers to our Ned above.

Note: Ned's surname was Carew, and his children were christened with the surname Carew, but it appears the family sometimes goes by the name of Carey. Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Catherine FAHEY were married on 9 Feb 1932 in Annacarty, Co. Tipperary.

**Catherine FAHEY**, daughter of William FAHEY and Catherine (Kate) DOHERTY, was born on 7 Jan 1900 in Crossayle, Cappawhite, Co. Tipperary.

Edmond (Ned) CAREW and Catherine FAHEY had the following children:

- +297      i **Mary CAREW**, born abt 1933, probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary; married Michael O'DWYER; died 9 Jul 2013.
- 298      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +299      iii **Living** .
- 300      iv **Bridget (Breda) CAREW** was born in 1938 in probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 24 Jun 2017 at the age of 79. She was buried in Solohead Cemetery, Co. Tipperary. Breda, who never married, lived in Garryskillane in Tipperary town.

131. **Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW** (Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Jan 1900 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 26 Feb 1981 at the age of 81 in Tipperary. She was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Tipperary. Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW and John (Jack) HUGHES were married on 2 Feb 1927 in Solohead, Co. Tipperary.

**John (Jack) HUGHES**, son of John HUGHES, was born about 1893 in probably Monemore, Solohead, Co. Tipperary. He died on 14 Jan 1983 at the age of 90 in Tipperary. He was buried in St. Michael's Cemetery, Tipperary. Jack was from Monemore, Solohead although his marriage record gives his address as Carron, Co. Tipperary.

John (Jack) HUGHES and Maria (Mary Ann) CAREW had the following children:

- +301      i **John (Jackie) HUGHES**, born abt 1927; married Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT; died 26 May 2017, Tipperary.
- +302      ii **Living** .
- +303      iii **Katherine HUGHES**, born abt 1930; married Robert (Bob) K. CREANER; died bef 26 May 2017.
- +304      iv **Margaret (Peg) HUGHES**, born abt 1932; died bef 26 May 2017.
- +305      v **Living** .

132. **Eleanor (Lena) CAREW** (Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Aug 1901 in Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died after 28 Jun 1974 at the age of 72. In the 1911 census return for the Carey household, Lena's name is listed as 'Elena'. Eleanor (Lena) CAREW and Michael RYAN were married on 9 Feb 1932 in Emly, Co. Tipperary. Lena and Michael were married in Emly on the same day as her brother, Ned, married married Catheine Fahey in Cappawhite, about 15 miles away.

**Michael RYAN**, son of John RYAN, was born in probably Emly, Co. Tipperary. Michael was from Boro Road, Emly, Tipperary.

Michael RYAN and Eleanor (Lena) CAREW had the following children:

- +306      i **Living** .
- 307      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 308      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 309      iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +310      v **Living** .

134. **Alice Frances MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Oct 1887 in Tagoat, Co. Wexford. She died on 16 Oct 1947 at the age of 60 in

Lewis Road, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Alice lived on Lewis Road, Killarney. Alice Frances MONAHAN and John MOYNIHAN were married on 15 Oct 1914 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

**John MOYNIHAN**, son of John MOYNIHAN and Mary MCCARTHY, was born on 1 May 1884 in Gullane, Gneeveguilla, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Jun 1943 at the age of 59 in Lewis Road, Killarney, Co. Kerry. We have John's place of birth from the ship manifest from the voyage he and his wife, Alice, and their daughter, Harriet, made when emigrating to the United States in 1927 which gives his birthplace as Gullane, Co. Kerry. I therefore believe John was the John Moynihan born on 1 May 1884 in Gullane, Gneeveguilla, Co. Kerry (from [www.irishgenealogy.ie](http://www.irishgenealogy.ie)).

Prior to emigration John was a police inspector in the RIC (Royal Irish Constabulary). We do not know where he and Alice had met but his address at the time of his marriage (1914) was Rosbercon, New Ross, Co. Wexford, and at the time of the birth of his daughter, Harriet (1915), he appears to have been stationed in Ennistymon, Co. Clare. John had retired from the RIC by the time he emigrated. as he is described as a pensioner on the ship manifest, which also gives the family's last permanent residence as Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

It is not known how long John and his family spent in the U.S. but they all returned at some point and settled in Killarney, Co. Kerry. I have unable to find them in any U.S. census so it is possible they were back in Ireland by the time of the 1930 census.

John MOYNIHAN and Alice Frances MONAHAN had the following child:

- +311        i **Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN**, born 18 Jul 1915, Duncannon, Co. Wexford; married Denis O'CONNOR, 22 Apr 1947, St. Mary's Cathedral, Killarney, Co. Kerry; died 5 Nov 1992, Killarney, Co. Kerry.

135. **Patrick MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 23 Apr 1890 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died on 10 Aug 1942 at the age of 52 in the Bronx, New York City. There is an Ellis Island record for a Patrick: he arrived in New York on October 27, 1912, aged 22 having sailed on the 'Carmania' from Liverpool. His occupation is given as "telephone operator" and his contact name is given as Martin Monahan, his uncle, of 500 3rd Avenue, New York.

It is thought that Patrick went to the United States as an athlete, sponsored by a brewery in New York. According to his World War I registration card - every male of military age was required to fill one in - he was working as a bartender in 1917 in what looks like the "Oppper Copper" at 320 Broadway in New York and lived at what appears to be 264 West 21st St. The card also tells us he was 5' 10" in height, of medium build, had grey eyes and brown hair.

The 1920 census tells us he and his family were living at 989 Amsterdam Avenue in New York (unfortunately his occupation on the census return is illegible). By the time of the 1930 census he and the family were living at 190 Pennyfield Avenue in the Bronx and Patrick was working as a detective in the police force.

Patrick died of cancer at the age of 52.

Patrick MONAHAN and Hanora (Nora) BURKE were married on 18 May 1914 in probably New York.

**Hanora (Nora) BURKE** was born about 1891 in Co. Galway. She died on 18 Aug 1959 at the age of 68 in New York City. A family member has recalled Nora "walking down the street with her beer pail in hand to obtain her brew". This would have been after Nora settled in New York.

Patrick MONAHAN and Hanora (Nora) BURKE had the following children:

- +312      i    **Martin Joseph MONAHAN**, born 19 Mar 1915, New York City; married Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE, 6 Jul 1946; died 29 Aug 1990, Trenton, New Jersey.
- +313      ii   **Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN**, born 18 Sep 1918, New York City; married Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI, 4 Jul 1942; married Mary S. MICHELLE, 16 Sep 1977; died 4 Mar 1994, the Bronx, New York.

136. **Edward MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 12 Jun 1892 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died on 8 May 1935 at the age of 42 in New York City. According to the family, Edward was in the RIC (Royal Irish Constabulary) prior to emigration to the United States (he arrived in New York on 30 April 1915 having sailed on the "Megantic" from Liverpool). On the ship manifest his occupation as given as "ship's steward", and his contact name was an uncle, Martin Monahan, who lived in New York. Sadly, Edward's father, Patrick, died only nine days after Edward's arrival in the States.

Edward's World War I registration card - every male of military age was required to complete one - tells us that Edward was working as a porter in 1917 in a hotel at 73rd St. and Broadway in New York. The name of the hotel is almost illegible but it could be the Ansonia. The card also tells us he lived at what looks like 206 8th Avenue in New York and that he was "tall", of medium build, had grey eyes and brown hair.

I believe I have found Edward in the 1920 and 1930 censuses. There is an Irish-born Edward Monahan of a similar age lodging in Manhattan in 1920 and working as a waiter. In 1930 an Edward Monahan, who emigrated from Ireland in 1915, is working as a houseman for an Epstein family in Yonkers, New York. This Edward, who was 36 years old, was married at the age of 29, but his wife is not listed as a member of the household. Taking the difference between his census age and his age at marriage we have an approximate year of marriage of 1923. Marriage records were located on the Ancestry website for two Edward Monahans who were married in New York around that time; one was married in Kings County (equivalent to Brooklyn) on 6 March 1923 and the other in Kings on 19 August 1925 but in neither case is the bride's name provided so we cannot say if either of these records relates to our Edward. It appears Edward and Mamie had no children.

Edward was only 42 years of age when he died. Edward MONAHAN and Mary (Mamie) RYAN were married.

**Mary (Mamie) RYAN** was born (date unknown).

137. **Alfred MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 28 Aug 1896 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died on 10 Jan 1934 at the age of 37 in Manhattan, New York. Alfred emigrated to the United States in 1913, aged just 16. He was presumably joining his brother Patrick who had arrived in New York a few months earlier.

The 1930 census tells us Alfred worked at the time as a waiter in a club.

Alfred was only 37 years of age when he died. Alfred MONAHAN and Bertha HAYDEN were married on 24 Sep 1920 in Manhattan, New York.

**Bertha HAYDEN** was born about 1897 in New York.

Alfred MONAHAN and Bertha HAYDEN had the following child:

**Living .**

138. **Martin Joseph MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 15 Apr 1898 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died in probably New York. According to the notes of his grandnephew Brent, Martin was born on April 15, 1901. However, according to the 1901 census, Martin was two years old on March 31, 1901. The ages given on the census return for the rest of the children (except for Harriet who wasn't yet born) tie in with the dates of birth provided by Brent.

Royal Irish Constabulary (RIC) records show that a Martin J. Monahan, who was born in 1898 in Co. Wexford, enlisted in the the force in 1920. This may be our Martin.

If it was our Martin who joined the RIC in 1920 then he did not stay very long as Ellis Island records show that our Martin arrived in New York on 22 May 1922, aged 23 and single, having sailed on the 'Adriatic' from Liverpool. According to the ship manifest, he was a labourer and was joining his brother Patrick who lived at 989 Amsterdam Avenue in New York. At the time of his first marriage in 1927 he was working as a chauffeur, and by the time of his second marriage in 1956 he was a "maintenance supervisor (bank offices)".

Note: There is a record in the Social Security Death Index for a Martin Monahan who was born on 25th February 1899. This has been checked out but it is NOT our Martin. Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT were married on 24 Apr 1927 in Church of the Immaculate Conception, The Bronx, New York City. Witnesses were Francis Moran and Bridget (Bridgie) Harnett. It is likely that Bridgie was Kitty's sister Bridget.



**Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT**, daughter of Michael HARNETT and Mary MCCARTHY, was born on 1 Jul 1903 in Dromtrasna O'Brien, Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick. She died in PROBABLY EARLY 1950S in probably New York. We had been told that Kitty was from Abbeyfeale, Co. Limerick and that she had a brother who was a priest, possibly named Dan, and a sister named Hannie who married a Jack Sheehan. Hannie and Jack lived in Athea and had a family, including two daughters, Mary (c.1923-1993) who never married and Bridie (c.1930-2009) who married Jack Stackpoole. And from Kitty's marriage record we learned that her parents were Michael Harnett and Mary McCarthy.

It appears Kitty emigrated to the United States in 1923 as an immigration record has been located for a 20-year-old Catherine Harnett, daughter of Michael Harnett from Dromtrasna, who arrived in Boston on 1 November 1923. Her destination city is given as Manchester, New Hampshire.

Kitty is named as a witness on her sister Helen's Petition for Naturalization, dated 13 April 1937. Kitty's address at this time was 559 W. 172nd St., Bronx, New York.

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Catherine (Kitty) HARNETT had the following children:

- 315        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +316      ii   **Living** .
- 317      iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 318      iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 319      v   **Living** was born (date unknown).

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Catherine (Kathleen) BARRON were married on 14 Jan 1956 in the Church

of St. Teresa of the Child of Jesus, Liverpool.

**Catherine (Kathleen) BARRON**, daughter of William BARRON and Mary NEVILLE, was born on 30 Nov 1905 in Ballyhack, Co. Wexford. She died in 1990 at the age of 85 in England. Martin met Kathleen on a visit to Ireland in 1955, possibly in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. Kathleen, whose husband had recently died, was from Ballyhack, Co. Wexford, not far from Duncannon, but was living in Liverpool (at 36 Porchester Road) at the time she met Martin. She and her first husband, Howard Kennedy, had a daughter, also named Kathleen who would have been about 21 years old at the time.

Martin returned to New York after his visit to Ireland and travelled to Liverpool a year later to marry Kathleen. After the marriage Kathleen and her daughter moved to New York. Martin and Kathleen later separated not long afterwards.

139. **Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN** (Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Jun 1902 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. She died on 31 Oct 1990 at the age of 88 in Westminster, London. Harriet's occupation at the time of her marriage (1925) was shopkeeper, presumably in the family shop and pub in Duncannon. Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN and William BARRETT were married on 22 Jul 1925 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford.

**William BARRETT**, son of William BARRETT and Bridget SULLIVAN, was born on 13 Dec 1893 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. He died in Feb 1970 at the age of 76 in Westminster, London. According to his marriage record William was a sailor. I was told by a family source that he and his wife, Harriet, lived in Youghal, Co. Cork after their marriage. However, it appears William emigrated to the United States in 1927, with Harriet following him in 1929 but without their daughter, Violet. They lived in New York City where William worked as a hospital attendant. I was told by another family source that William and Harriet moved to London (directly from the U.S. or from Youghal?) when their younger daughter, Regina (born about 16 years after Violet), was in her late teens. This would have been around 1960. I am presuming Regina moved to London with them. We do not know when William and Harriet left the U.S., nor where Violet was raised.

William BARRETT and Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary MONAHAN had the following children:

- +320      i **Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT**, born 22 Apr 1926, Duncannon, Co. Wexford or Youghal, Co. Cork; married James FINDLAY, abt 1948, Scotland; died Australia.
- +321      ii **Regina Mary Ann BARRETT**, born 1942, Youghal, Co. Cork; married Michael Edward MASON, 1962, London; died 2000, Sidcup, Kent.

141. **Julia Angela O'DWYER** (Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1902 in Murgasty, Co. Tipperary. She died in 1957 at the age of 55 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. Julia Angela O'DWYER and Edmond O'DWYER were married.

**Edmond O'DWYER** was born in 1889 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. He died in 1950 at the age of 61 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick.

Edmond O'DWYER and Julia Angela O'DWYER had the following children:

- +322      i **John Joseph O'DWYER**, born 1930, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick; died 2006, London.
- +323      ii **Bridget O'DWYER**, born 1937, Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick; married Francis (Frank) MCGRORY, 1958, Middlesbrough, Yorkshire; died 1994, Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire.
- +324      iii **James O'DWYER**, born 1939, probably Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick; died 2019.

142. **Thomas M. CAREW** (Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 Jul 1858 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died on 26 Apr 1927 at the age of 68 in New York. Thomas M. CAREW and Mary Frances (Frances) POWER were married on 14 Nov 1887 in Newfoundland, Canada.

**Mary Frances (Frances) POWER** was born (date unknown).

Thomas M. CAREW and Mary Frances (Frances) POWER had the following children:

- +325            i **Bernard CAREW**, born 1888, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 1913, Brooklyn, New York.
- 326            ii **William Patrick CAREW** was born in 1893 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died on 7 Oct 1896 at the age of 3 in Boston, Massachusetts.

144. **Patrick Charles CAREW** (Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 May 1863 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died in 1928 at the age of 65 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

**Mary J. POWER** was born in 1866 in Canada. She died in 1946 at the age of 80 in Gloucester, Massachusetts.

Patrick Charles CAREW and Mary J. POWER had the following children:

- +327            i **Mary Lillian CAREW**, born 28 Aug 1893, Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts; died 30 Dec 1981, Boston, Massachusetts.
- 328            ii **Catherine Ellen CAREW** was born in 1895.
- +329            iii **Annabelle M. CAREW**, born 1911; died 1943.

146. **Michael Anthony CAREW** (Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 9 Oct 1870 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died on 18 Feb 1928 at the age of 57 in New York City.

**Catherine 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

148. **Elizabeth (Bessie) ENGLISH** (John E.-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1876 in Illinois. She died in 1933 at the age of 57 in Memphis, Tennessee. Elizabeth (Bessie) ENGLISH and 'unknown' WHITE were married.

**'unknown' WHITE** was born (date unknown).

152. **Anna ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Jan 1872 in Grand Tower, Jackson, Illinois,. She died in 1955 at the age of 83 in Champaign, Illinois. Anna ENGLISH and Thomas J. MULLINS were married about 1891.

**Thomas J. MULLINS** was born in Jun 1863 in Ireland. He died in 1916 at the age of 53 in Champaign, Illinois.

Thomas J. MULLINS and Anna ENGLISH had the following children:

- Margaret B. MULLINS**, born 23 Jan 1892, Missouri; married Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER, 10 Jul 1914, Indiana; died 7 Sep 1973.
- +331 ii **Edward Richard MULLINS**, born 25 Dec 1894, Anna, Union, Illinois; married Loretta M. KALER, 4 Oct 1926, Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois; died 9 Aug 1958.
- +332 iii **James Thomas MULLINS**, born 25 Aug 1897, Anna, Union, Illinois; married Anna Henrietta CAIN, 1927; died 1 Aug 1959.
- +333 iv **Anne Marie MULLINS**, born 28 Oct 1901, Anna, Union, Illinois; married John William DOAK, abt 1926; died 16 Mar 1989, Tarrant, Texas.

153. **Richard Caleb ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1874 in Illinois. He died in 1956 at the age of 82. Richard Caleb ENGLISH and Martha Agnes HUGHES were married.

**Martha Agnes HUGHES** was born in 1875 in Illinois. She died in 1960 at the age of 85.

Richard Caleb ENGLISH and Martha Agnes HUGHES had the following children:

- +334 i **Mary Agnes ENGLISH**, born 1905, Illinois; married Edward John HYNDS; died 2004, Champaign, Illinois.
- 335 ii **Richard C. ENGLISH Jr.** was born in 1907 in Illinois. He died in 1984 at the age of 77 in Champaign, Illinois. He held the title of Jr..
- 336 iii **Edward H. ENGLISH** was born in 1909 in Illinois.

154. **Edward Carey ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1876 in Anna, Illinois. He died in 1954 at the age of 78 in Los Angeles. Edward Carey ENGLISH and Harriet Whitney AYLMER were married.

**Harriet Whitney AYLMER** was born in 1882 in St. Louis, Missouri. She died in 1956 at the age of 74 in San Diego, California.

Edward Carey ENGLISH and Harriet Whitney AYLMER had the following children:

- +337 i **Edward Carey ENGLISH**, born 1904, Champaign, Illinois; married Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN'; died 1980, Los Angeles.
- +338 ii **John Aylmer ENGLISH**, born 1907, Champaign, Illinois; married Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING.
- 339 iii **Susan ENGLISH** was born about 1909 in Illinois. She died in 1920 at the age of 11 in Decatur, Illinois. Susan died at the age of about 11.

156. **Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER** (Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 20 May 1874 in Wittenberg, Missouri. She died on 1 May 1904 at the age of 29 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Mary died at the age of 29. Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER and Arthur Henry KRAUS were married in 1895 in Jackson, Illinois.

**Arthur Henry KRAUS** was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Evansville, Illinois. He died on 5 Aug 1954 at the age of 83 in Rock Island, Illinois. Arthur's parents were both born in Germany.

After the death of his first wife, Mary, Arthur married her younger sister, Belle; there were five children from each marriage.

Arthur ran a hardware store in Murphysboro, Illinois, and was enumerated there, along with his family, in all U.S. censuses from 1900 to 1930. The 1930 indicates that Arthur's entire family survived the deadly series of tornadoes that swept through that part of the United States on 18 March 1925. The path of the tornado took it straight through Murphysboro, where it appears that 40% of the buildings were destroyed, 541 people killed and 1,423 seriously injured in the space of 40 minutes. Given that photographs of the town taken in the immediate aftermath of the tornado show scenes of complete devastation, with no standing buildings, it appears Arthur succeeded in resurrecting his business as the 1930 census lists him as the proprietor of a hardware store on the same street he was trading from in the previous censuses.

However the family may not have escaped injury-free. When two of Arthur's sons completed their World War II Draft Cards in 1942, one (John) is described as having his right leg amputated, and another (whose name I do not know) is said to have cyanide burns to both legs. Did these injuries result from the tornado?

Arthur Henry KRAUS and Mary Roberta SLAUGHTER had the following children:

- +340      i **Anna May KRAUS**, born 29 Jul 1896, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Charles Lee RUST; died 3 Dec 1974, Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan.
- +341      ii **Arthur Henry KRAUS**, born 24 Aug 1897, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Lorraine LARSON; died 27 Oct 1969, Rock Island, Illinois.
- +342      iii **Leo Robert KRAUS**, born 31 Jan 1900, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Beatrice ALBERT.
- +343      iv **John James KRAUS**, born 15 Apr 1902, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Amata SHREWSBURY; died 26 Mar 1965, Chicago, Illinois.
- +344      v **Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS**, born 12 Mar 1904, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Robert Thomas MCKENZIE; died 26 Dec 1993, Jackson, Madison, Tennessee.

160. **Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER** (Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 19 Jan 1886 in Grand Tower, Illinois. She died on 14 Jun 1923 at the age of 37 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Belle died at the age of 37. Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER and Arthur Henry KRAUS were married on 26 Apr 1909 in Jackson, Illinois.

**Arthur Henry KRAUS** was born on 14 Feb 1871 in Evansville, Illinois. He died on 5 Aug 1954 at the age of 83 in Rock Island, Illinois. Arthur's parents were both born in Germany.

After the death of his first wife, Mary, Arthur married her younger sister, Belle; there were five children from each marriage.

Arthur ran a hardware store in Murphysboro, Illinois, and was enumerated there, along with his family, in all U.S. censuses from 1900 to 1930. The 1930 indicates that Arthur's entire family survived the deadly series of tornadoes that swept through that part of the United States on 18 March 1925. The path of the tornado took it straight through Murphysboro, where it appears that 40% of the buildings were destroyed, 541 people killed and 1,423 seriously injured in the space of 40 minutes. Given that photographs of the town taken in the immediate aftermath of the tornado show scenes of complete devastation, with no standing buildings, it appears Arthur succeeded in resurrecting his business as the 1930 census lists him as the proprietor of a hardware store on the same street he was trading from in the previous censuses.

However the family may not have escaped injury-free. When two of Arthur's sons completed their World War II Draft Cards in 1942, one (John) is described as having his right leg amputated, and another (whose name I do not know) is said to have cyanide burns to both legs. Did these injuries result from the tornado?

Arthur Henry KRAUS and Anna Isabel (Belle) SLAUGHTER had the following children:

- Albert Eugene (Gene) KRAUS**, born 4 Mar 1910, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Trecil P. JONES.
- +346 ii **Richard Kasper KRAUS**, born 31 Dec 1913, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Edith Rosalie STROUD; died 15 Jul 1946, Detroit, Wayne, Michigan.
- +347 iii **Mary Lucille KRAUS**, born 29 Dec 1916, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Wilbert H. PFAU; died 28 Jun 1992, New Baden, Illinois.
- +348 iv **Edward Andrew KRAUS**, born 2 Dec 1919, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Amata SHREWSBURY, 9 Oct 1950, Carson City, Nevada, United States; died 1962, East St. Louis, Illinois.
- +349 v **Living** .

162. **Mary Anne MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Jul 1875 in Illinois. She died in Dec 1961 at the age of 86 in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary Anne MCCOY and John Thomas REIDY were married on 26 Jan 1910 in St Joseph's Church, Kansas City, Missouri.

**John Thomas REIDY** was born on 18 Dec 1872 in Missouri. He died in Aug 1953 at the age of 80.

John Thomas REIDY and Mary Anne MCCOY had the following child:

- +350 i **James Charles REIDY**, born 29 Mar 1914, Missouri; married Frances T. HIBLER, 28 Jun 1947, Jackson, Missouri; died 16 Feb 1988, Kansas City, Kansas.

163. **Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Apr 1877 in Illinois. She died on 3 Jun 1959 at the age of 82 in Kansas City, Missouri. Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY and John Patrick MULLIN were married in 1905.

**John Patrick MULLIN** was born on 6 Mar 1878 in Missouri. He died on 26 May 1925 at the age of 47.

John Patrick MULLIN and Margaret (Maggie) Lenora MCCOY had the following children:

- 351 i **Mary A. MULLIN** was born on 22 Nov 1906 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- +352 ii **Margrette Lenora MULLIN**, born 3 Oct 1908, Kansas City, Missouri; married Raymond S. GORDON, 20 Sep 1944, Jackson, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1963, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +353 iii **Dorothy Regina MULLIN**, born 27 Oct 1910, Missouri; died 8 Nov 1972.
- +354 iv **Agnes C. MULLIN**, born 1913, Missouri; married 'unknown' DILL?, aft 1939.

166. **Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in Aug 1882 in Arkansas. She died on 2 Feb 1956 at the age of 73 in Kansas City, Missouri. Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY and Edward Francis COLEMAN were married on 1 Oct 1907 in Kansas City, Missouri.

**Edward Francis COLEMAN** died on 14 Aug 1969 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Anna (Annie) Josephine MCCOY and Edward Francis COLEMAN had the following children:

- 355 i **Charles J. COLEMAN** was born on 24 Dec 1909 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- +356 ii **Mary Louise COLEMAN**, born 25 Mar 1912, Missouri; married Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS, 27 Jun 1942, Kansas City, Missouri; died 1 Jul 1992, Kansas City, Missouri.

- Anna Frances COLEMAN**, born 3 May 1915, Kansas City, Missouri; died 20 Oct 2001, Johnson, Kansas.
- +358 iv **Alice Margaret COLEMAN**, born 9 Jul 1917, Kansas City, Missouri; married 'unknown' SHENKEL; died 6 Mar 1985, Wyandotte, Kansas.
- 359 v **James E. COLEMAN** was born on 18 Jan 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri.
- 360 vi **George G. COLEMAN** was born on 30 May 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 30 Mar 1991 at the age of 68 in Kansas City, Missouri.

168. **Edmund Charles MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 8 Jan 1888 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 23 Jan 1965 at the age of 77 in Kansas City, Missouri. He was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Kansas City, Missouri. I have seen Edmund's name documented as Charles E. as well as Edmund Charles. Edmund Charles MCCOY and Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER were married on 20 Oct 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri.

**Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER**, daughter of Emeran HELFENSTRIEDER and Philomena TRIEB, was born on 29 Mar 1894 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 21 May 1972 at the age of 78 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Edmund Charles MCCOY and Frances A. HELFENSTRIEDER had the following children:

- +361 i **Edmund Francis MCCOY**, born 2 Sep 1916, Kansas City, Missouri; married Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE, 24 Dec 1943; died 11 Jan 1975, Kansas City, Missouri.
- +362 ii **Vincent de Paul MCCOY**, born 22 Oct 1918, Kansas City, Missouri; married Anna Katherine HERRINGTON, 1943, Santa Ana Army Air Force Base, California; died 5 Apr 1944, Italy.
- +363 iii **Emeran Albert MCCOY**, born 31 Aug 1920, Kansas City, Missouri; married Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON, 28 Aug 1948, Porter, New York; died 1 May 1968, Iowa.

169. **Albert John MCCOY** (Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 May 1890 in Kansas City, Kansas. He died on 16 Jun 1978 at the age of 88 in Nortonville, Jefferson, Kansas. Albert John MCCOY and Mildred T. HAIGH were married after Apr 1930.

**Mildred T. HAIGH** was born on 8 Feb 1902 in Muscatine, Iowa. She died in Nov 1979 at the age of 77 in Johnson, Kansas.

Albert John MCCOY and Mildred T. HAIGH had the following children:

- +364 i **Albert John MCCOY II**, born 1 Aug 1931, Kansas; married Sharon Leah WISE, 23 Feb 1951, Wichita, Kansas; died 19 Oct 2016, Shawnee, Kansas.
- +365 ii **Richard Haigh MCCOY**, born 3 Jul 1933, Kansas; died 11 Jul 1996.

172. **Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 May 1881 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 23 Nov 1965 at the age of 84 in San Francisco, California. Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH and Franklin George PALMER were married.

**Franklin George PALMER**, son of Emanuel PALMER and Catherine MULLEN, was born on 18 Nov 1878 in Illinois. He died on 27 Aug 1955 at the age of 76 in San Francisco, California.

Franklin George PALMER and Mary Anne (Mamie) ENGLISH had the following children:

- Everett Joseph PALMER** was born in 1901 in Homer, Champaign, Illinois. He died in 1966 at the age of 65.
- +367 ii **Ellen C. PALMER**, born 1904, California; married Rene Joseph BOULLET, 1926; died 1997, San Mateo, California.
  - +368 iii **Genevieve Amelia PALMER**, born 1907, San Francisco, California; married Harry LEVY, 1923, San Francisco, California; married Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA, 1930, San Francisco, California; died 1978, San Francisco, California.
  - +369 iv **Iola PALMER**, born 1909, San Francisco, California; married Charles Frank AYLWORTH, 1931; died 1966, Yuba, California.
  - +370 v **Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER**, born 1910, San Francisco, California; married Elmer MATTSON, abt 1937; married Herbert R. BOYD, abt 1946.
  - +371 vi **Marie Virginia PALMER**, born 1912, California; married Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN, 1934; died 7 Sep 1990, San Francisco, California.
  - +372 vii **Evelyn PALMER**, born 1916, San Francisco, California; married 'unknown' BACON; married Fritz WIECK, 1960; married John Francis JOYCE, 1969, Monterey, California; died 1984.

175. **Margaret ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1886 in Kansas City, Kansas. She died in 1960 at the age of 74 in Reno, Nevada. Margaret ENGLISH and Charles Frederick MOOCK were married.

**Charles Frederick MOOCK** was born in 1887 in San Francisco. He died in 1939 at the age of 52 in San Francisco.

Charles Frederick MOOCK and Margaret ENGLISH had the following children:

- +373 i **Viola Marie MOOCK**, born 1910, San Francisco; married Evan T. MARSDEN; died 1989, California.
- 374 ii **Buster Charles SPROUL** was born in 1913 in San Francisco. He died in 1967 at the age of 54 in California. Buster appears to have been adopted by his mother's second husband, or else assumed the Sproul surname.

Margaret ENGLISH and James Ralph SPROUL were married in 1917.

**James Ralph SPROUL** was born (date unknown).

Margaret ENGLISH and Edward Martin GUMP were married.

**Edward Martin GUMP** was born (date unknown). Edward was a nurse.

176. **William James ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1888 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died in 1957 at the age of 69 in Bruno, California. William is listed, alongside his parents, as a druggist in the 1910 census. William James ENGLISH and Elizabeth M. CLEARY were married.

**Elizabeth M. CLEARY**, daughter of Thomas CLEARY and Alice 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1892 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1960 at the age of 68 in Santa Clara, California. Elizabeth's parents were born in Ireland.

William James ENGLISH and Elizabeth M. CLEARY had the following children:

- Alice Marie ENGLISH, born 1915; died 2004.
- +376 ii William Russell (Bud) ENGLISH, born 1917; died 2001.
- +377 iii Lorraine Marie ENGLISH, born 1920; married Claude Gaston FOURIE; died 2001.
- +378 iv Rita Regina ENGLISH, born 1922, San Francisco; died 2006, San Mateo, California.
- +379 v Edith Marjorie ENGLISH, born 1924, San Francisco, California; married Bruce LARSON; died 2000, San Carlos, California.

177. **Catherine ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 16 Apr 1890 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 30 Aug 1917 at the age of 27 in San Francisco, California. Catherine, a drug store employee, was just 27 when she was murdered by her ex-husband whom she had divorced owing to his drug habit. He had wanted to reconcile but when she refused he shot her dead on a street in San Francisco before turning the gun on himself. He recovered from his gunshot wound. Catherine ENGLISH and Calvin Decatur EVERETT were married in 1907 in Marin County, California.

**Calvin Decatur EVERETT**, son of Calvin Damon EVERETT and Alice M. POWER, was born on 28 Jul 1885 in California. He died on 30 Mar 1929 at the age of 43 in San Bernardino, California.

Calvin Decatur EVERETT and Catherine ENGLISH had the following children:

- 380 i Calvin EVERETT was born in 1910 in San Francisco. He died in 1957 at the age of 47 in Alameda County, California.
- 381 ii Richard EVERETT was born about 1913 in probably San Francisco.

178. **Louise ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1892 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1984 at the age of 92 in Alameda, California. Louise ENGLISH and Charles BURNHAM were married.

**Charles BURNHAM** was born in 1888 in San Francisco, California. He died in 1960 at the age of 72 in Alameda, California.

Charles BURNHAM and Louise ENGLISH had the following children:

- +382 i Lucille BURNHAM, born abt 1912, California.
- +383 ii Edith BURNHAM, born abt 1914.
- +384 iii Charlotte BURNHAM, born 1915, San Francisco, California; died 2005, Alameda, California.

Louise ENGLISH and 'unknown' UNDERWOOD were married.

'unknown' UNDERWOOD was born (date unknown).

179. **Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1895 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in Spokane, Washington. Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH and Andrew Jackson CLOUD were married.

**Andrew Jackson CLOUD** was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Texas. He died on 13 Jan 1953 at the age of 70 in Carlsbad, New Mexico.

Andrew Jackson CLOUD and Ellen (Nellie) ENGLISH had the following child:

**Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD**, born 1933, Carlsbad, New Mexico; married Kenneth Harding OLSON; died 1990, Spokane, Washington.

180. **Edith ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Nov 1895 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in Illinois. Edith ENGLISH and Edward MCDONALD were married.

**Edward MCDONALD** was born in 1886 in Massachusetts. He died in 1967 at the age of 81 in Chicago, Illinois.

Edward MCDONALD and Edith ENGLISH had the following children:

- 386        i    **Edward MCDONALD** was born in 1917 in Illinois. He died in 1969 at the age of 52.
- 387        ii   **Robert MCDONALD** was born in 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in 2011 at the age of 91 in Illinois.
- 388        iii   **James MCDONALD** was born in 1921 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in 2001 at the age of 80 in Illinois.
- +389       iv   **Rita Mary MCDONALD**, born 1923, Illinois; married John Ross NUGENT; died 2016, Illinois.
- 390        v    **Richard MCDONALD** was born in 1926 in Illinois. He died in 2005 at the age of 79 in Illinois.

182. **Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH** (Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Apr 1900 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 10 Dec 1973 at the age of 73 in Oakland, California. Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH and William Francis GRAY were married.

**William Francis GRAY** was born about 1882 in Cairo, Illinois. He died in 1923 at the age of 41 in San Francisco.

William Francis GRAY and Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH had the following children:

- 391        i    **Joseph William GRAY** was born in 1920 in Chicago, Illinois. He died in 1964 at the age of 44 in San Francisco.
- 392        ii   **Richard James GRAY** was born in 1921 in San Francisco. He died in 1992 at the age of 71 in San Francisco.

Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH and Charles McAlee SUTTLES were married in 1924 in Alameda, California.

**Charles McAlee SUTTLES** was born on 9 Jan 1899 in Leadville, Tennessee. He died in 1966 at the age of 67 in Brandon, Florida.

Charles McAlee SUTTLES and Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH had the following children:

- +393        i    **Living** .
- +394        ii   **Living** .
- 395        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 396        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).

Evelyn Veronica ENGLISH and Bjarne Petrus LEIRA were married in 1945 in Oakland, California.

**Bjarne Petrus LEIRA** was born in 1913 in Ålesund, Norway. He died in 1966 at the age of 53 in San

Francisco.



184. **Zella Geraldine ENGLISH** (William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Jun 1892 in Illinois. She died on 22 Jun 1983 at the age of 91 in Alameda, California. Zella was a vaudeville performer. This photo of her, taken in 1919 when she was about 17 years of age, appeared in the Alameda Times Star of 23 September 1965. Then aged 73, she was due to appear in an evening of old-time vaudeville in Alameda where she lived. Zella died at the age of 91. Zella Geraldine ENGLISH and Jay PRAGER were married.

**Jay PRAGER** was born (date unknown).

Jay PRAGER and Zella Geraldine ENGLISH had the following child:

- +397      i **Gerald (Jerry) Roy PRAGER**, born 25 Jul 1914, San Francisco, California; died 1 Oct 1998, La Jolla, San Diego, California.

186. **Marie Edna ENGLISH** (William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Oct 1897 in Cairo, Illinois. She died on 25 Jan 1974 at the age of 76 in Antioch, California. Marie was Edna's twin. Both girls became dancers in a touring troupe, while their elder sister, Zella, was a vaudeville performer. Marie Edna ENGLISH and John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN were married.

**John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN** was born in 1892 in Gretna, Louisiana. He died in 1973 at the age of 81 in Alameda, California.

John (Jack) Francis FLEDDERMAN and Marie Edna ENGLISH had the following child:

- +398      i **Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN**, born 1934, Oakland, California; married Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER; died 2001, Antioch, California.

187. **Edna Marie ENGLISH** (William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 11 Oct 1897 in Cairo, Illinois. She died in 1977 at the age of 80 in San Leandro, California. Edna was Marie's twin. They and their sister Zella became dancers in a touring troupe. Edna Marie ENGLISH and Raymond O'BANION were married.

**Raymond O'BANION** was born in 1896 in Oakland, Alameda, California. He died in Mar 1983 at the age of 87.

Raymond O'BANION and Edna Marie ENGLISH had the following children:

- +399      i **Thelma O'BANION**, born 1919, Alameda, California; died 2015, Contra Costa, California.
- +400      ii **Douglas O'BANION**, born 1920, Alameda, California; married Lubov HELMICH; died 1996, Alameda, California.
- +401      iii **Living** .
- +402      iv **Raymond O'BANION II**, born 1926, San Francisco, California; died 1992, Rio Rancho,

403            Sandoval, New Mexico.  
 v   **Carol O'BANION** was born in 1930 in Alameda, California. She died in 1931 at the age of 1 in Alameda, California. Carol died at the age of 19 months.

188. **Nellie Edna ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 21 Mar 1895 in Cairo, Alexander, Illinois. She died on 2 Dec 1971 at the age of 76 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington. Nellie Edna ENGLISH and Andrew Jackson CLOUD were married.

**Andrew Jackson CLOUD** was born on 8 Jan 1883 in Comanche County, Texas. He died on 13 Jan 1953 at the age of 70 in Comanche, Texas.

190. **Anne Alice ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Aug 1898 in 511 Park Avenue, Chicago. She died on 31 Oct 1936 at the age of 38 in Porterville, Tulare, California. Anne Alice ENGLISH and George Dawson BASSETT were married on 30 Jun 1920 in San Angelo, Tom Green, Texas. They were divorced.

**George Dawson BASSETT** was born (date unknown).

Anne Alice ENGLISH and Clyde Earl CASSIDY were married on 7 Oct 1922 in Texas.

**Clyde Earl CASSIDY** was born in 1903. He died in 1987 at the age of 84.

191. **Maybelle ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Aug 1900 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She died on 6 Jun 1993 at the age of 92 in Spokane, Washington. Maybelle ENGLISH and Delbert (Deb) Ernest WEBB were married on 16 May 1922 in Brownwood, Brown, Texas.

**Delbert (Deb) Ernest WEBB** was born in 1894 in Madison, Kansas. He died in 1946 at the age of 52 in Clarks Fork, Idaho.

Delbert (Deb) Ernest WEBB and Maybelle ENGLISH had the following children:

- 404            i   **Joyce Marie WEBB** was born in 1923. She died in 2012 at the age of 89.
- 405            ii   **Edwin Delbert WEBB** was born in 1925. He died in 1976 at the age of 51.
- 406            iii   **Keith Ernest WEBB** was born in 1926. He died in 1996 at the age of 70.
- 407            iv   **Donald Patrick WEBB** was born in 1928. He died in 1988 at the age of 60.
- 408            v   **James Peter WEBB** was born in 1930. He died in 1967 at the age of 37.
- +409          vi   **Maurice Darrow WEBB**, born 1932, Clarksfork, Idaho; died 1999.
- +410          vii   **Doris Theresa WEBB**, born 1934, Clarkfork, Idaho; married John (Jack) Webster MCLACHLAN, 19 Feb 1955, Spokane, Spokane, Washington; died 1993, Spokane, Washington.
- +411          viii   **Faye Edna WEBB**, born 1936; died 2007.
- +412          ix   **Delbert Ernest John WEBB**, born 1939, Idaho; died 2017, Illinois.
- +413          x   **Margaret Myrtle WEBB**, born 1941; died 1986.
- 414           xi   **Living** was born (date unknown).

192. **Richard James ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 27 Jul 1902 in Cairo, Illinois. He died on 6 Sep 1980 at the age of 78 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio.

**Ruth Elizabeth MERRIT** was born in 1914. She died in 1974 at the age of 60.

193. **Clementine Theresa ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Aug 1904 in Tyler, Smith, Texas. She died on 18 Sep 1987 at the age of 83 in Roswell, Chavez, New Mexico. Clementine Theresa ENGLISH and George Chester PEARSE were married on 3 Apr 1923 in Ballinger, Runnels, Texas.

**George Chester PEARSE** was born in 1905 in Ballinger, Texas. He died in 1977 at the age of 72 in San Diego, California.

George Chester PEARSE and Clementine Theresa ENGLISH had the following children:

- 415        i **George Chester PEARSE** was born in 1924. He died in 2001 at the age of 77.
- +416       ii **Mary Justine PEARSE**, born 1925, Ballinger, Texas; married Troy Hurley PARKER, 1942, Eddy, New Mexico; died 2007, Irving, Texas.
- +417       iii **Jo Ann PEARSE**, born 1933; married William Raymond DOTY; died 2008.

194. **Mary Loretta ENGLISH** (James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Jul 1910 in Tyler, Smith, Texas. She died on 6 Oct 1957 at the age of 47 in Porterville, Tulare, California. Mary Loretta ENGLISH and Daniel Harry GARRETT were married in 1931 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

**Daniel Harry GARRETT** was born in 1907. He died in 1974 at the age of 67.

Daniel Harry GARRETT and Mary Loretta ENGLISH had the following child:

- +418       i **Elizabeth? (Betty) June GARRETT**, born 1932, San Francisco, California; married Daniel Laurence LOGUE, 1956; died 2018, Rohnert Park, Sonoma, California.

195. **Robert V. BYRNE** (William John-4, Johanna Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1980 at the age of 68.

**Ivy Maude SAUNDERS** was born in 1916 in Newfoundland, Canada. She died in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Robert V. BYRNE and Ivy Maude SAUNDERS had the following child:

- 419        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

196. **William James POWERS** (Alexis F.-4, Eleanor Londregan-3, Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1901. He died in 1978 at the age of 77. William appears to have use the surname Powers rather than the original surname of Power. William James POWERS and Mary POWERS were married. William and Mary had the same surname. Were they related?

**Mary POWERS**, daughter of John T. POWERS, was born in 1907. She died in 1989 at the age of 82.

William James POWERS and Mary POWERS had the following child:

- +420        i **Francis Xavier POWERS**, born 1936; died 1996.

197. **Thelma Mary O'ROURKE** (Mary Ryan-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) died in 2007.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Thelma Mary O'ROURKE had the following child:

+421        i **Living** .

198. **Albert Edward RYAN** (Thomas-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1903 in Whangarei, New Zealand. Albert Edward RYAN and Daphne Priscilla HARKINS were married.

**Daphne Priscilla HARKINS** was born in 1907 in South Yarra, Victoria.

Albert Edward RYAN and Daphne Priscilla HARKINS had the following child:

+422        i **Pamela Joy RYAN**, born 1943; died 2013.

199. **James Michael RYAN** (Edward/Edward-4, Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1893 in Yorketown, South Australia. He died in 1964 at the age of 71 in Adelaide, Australia.

**Euphemia BALL** was born in 1901 in Mount Gambier, South Australia. She died in 1977 at the age of 76 in Mount Gambier, South Australia.

James Michael RYAN and Euphemia BALL had the following child:

+423        i **Frederick RYAN**, born 1922; died 2001.

## Sixth Generation

200. **Francis Ambrose LANDERS** (Mary Florence Spellman-5, Mary Margaret Carey-4, Daniel-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in Syracuse, New York. He died in 1989 at the age of 77 in Syracuse, New York. Francis Ambrose LANDERS and Mary Louise DE COURSEY were married.

**Mary Louise DE COURSEY** was born in 1917 in Syracuse, New York. She died in 2009 at the age of 92 in East Syracuse, New York.

Francis Ambrose LANDERS and Mary Louise DE COURSEY had the following child:

424           i **Living** was born (date unknown).

201. **Zita Marguerite FALLON** (Mary Catherine Grant-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1892. Zita Marguerite FALLON and Edward BARKER were married in 1915 in Boston, Massachusetts.

**Edward BARKER** was born (date unknown).

Edward BARKER and Zita Marguerite FALLON had the following children:

425           i **Zita J. BARKER** was born in 1916.  
 +426          ii **Virginia Marie BARKER**, born 1918.  
 427          iii **Edward J. BARKER** was born in 1920 or 1921.  
 428          iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 429          v **Living** was born (date unknown).

206. **Walter Edward GRANT** (Charles F.-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922. He died in 1989 at the age of 67.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Walter Edward GRANT and Living had the following children:

+430          i **Living** .  
 431          ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 432          iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 433          iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

208. **Kathleen (Kaye) M. STEADMAN** (Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in Massachusetts. She died in 2011 at the age of 87 in Mashpee, Massachusetts.

**Francis (Frank) Edgar BONVIE** was born in 1921 in Nova Scotia, Canada. He died in 2013 at the age of 92 in Mashpee, Massachusetts.

Francis (Frank) Edgar BONVIE and Kathleen (Kaye) M. STEADMAN had the following children:

434           i **Gilbert BONVIE** was born (date unknown).

**Marjorie BONVIE**, born 1945, Cambridge, Massachusetts; died 22 Jul 2019, Attleboro, Massachusetts.

436      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

209. **Robert Lloyd STEADMAN** (Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He died in 2016 at the age of 90 in Hingham, Massachusetts. Robert retired in 1996 as Chief Justice of the Massachusetts Superior Court, a position he had held since 1988. Robert Lloyd STEADMAN and Elaine Rosa NICKERSON were married on 5 Sep 1953.

**Elaine Rosa NICKERSON** was born on 7 Apr 1932 in Bangor, Maine. She died on 9 Jul 2023 at the age of 91 in Hanover, Massachusetts. Elaine was a paediatric nurse.

Robert Lloyd STEADMAN and Elaine Rosa NICKERSON had the following children:

+437      i **Living** .  
+438      ii **Living** .

210. **John Joseph CAREW** (John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1931 in Pottsville, Pennsylvania. He died in 2002 at the age of 71 in Glendora, Los Angeles, California. John Joseph CAREW and Carol Edith MOORE were married on 9 May 1959 in Ramsey, New Jersey. They were divorced on 26 Oct 1979 in Los Angeles, California.

**Carol Edith MOORE**, daughter of Dan Artman MOORE and Clara Edith HAMILTON, was born on 25 Jun 1937 in Manhattan, New York. She died on 11 Dec 1998 at the age of 61 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California. Carol grew up in Ramsey, New Jersey.

John Joseph CAREW and Carol Edith MOORE had the following children:

+439      i **Living** .  
+440      ii **Living** .  
+441      iii **Living** .

211. **Augustine Michael PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1913 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1977 at the age of 64 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Augustine Michael PROWSE and Rose HUDSON were married.

**Rose HUDSON** was born (date unknown).

212. **Edward Patrick PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1992 at the age of 77. Edward Patrick PROWSE and Mary QUIGLEY were married.

**Mary QUIGLEY** was born (date unknown).

214. **John Joseph PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1917 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1976 at the age of 59. John was Dolores's twin. John Joseph PROWSE and Eileen GODFREY were married.

**Eileen GODFREY** was born (date unknown).

215. **Francis Michael PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1918 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2003 at the age of 85 in Norfolk, England. Francis Michael PROWSE and Pamela BAILEY were married.

**Pamela BAILEY** was born (date unknown).

216. **Terrence Patrick PROWSE** (John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1975 at the age of 55. Terrence Patrick PROWSE and Kathleen ETHRIDGE were married.

**Kathleen ETHRIDGE** was born in 1922 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1997 at the age of 75.

Terrence Patrick PROWSE and Kathleen ETHRIDGE had the following children:

- +442        i   **Living** .
- 443        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 444        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 445        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 446        v    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 447        vi   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 448        vii  **Living** was born (date unknown).

218. **Robert John PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in St. Johns, Newfoundland. He died in 1987 at the age of 75 in Brighton, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Robert John PARSONS and Rita CAREY were married.

**Rita CAREY**, daughter of John J. CAREY and Margaret BURNS, was born in 1914 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2011 at the age of 97.

Robert John PARSONS and Rita CAREY had the following children:

- +449        i   **Barbara Marie PARSONS**, born 1932, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 2016, Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- 450        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +451        iii  **Living** .
- +452        iv   **Mary Virginia PARSONS**, born 1936, Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 1990.
- +453        v    **Living** .
- +454        vi   **Living** .
- +455        vii  **Living** .
- +456        viii **James J. PARSONS**, born 1946; died 2009.
- 457        ix   **Rita F. PARSONS** was born in 1947 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died before Aug 1987 at the age of 40.
- 458        x    **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +459        xi  **Catherine C. PARSONS**, born 1953, Massachusetts; married Giuseppe (Joseph) CARDARELLI, 1969, Boston, Massachusetts; died 2014, Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

219. **John Charles PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1914 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1995 at the age of 81 in Natick, Massachusetts. John Charles PARSONS and Madeline CONLEY were married.

**Madeline CONLEY** was born in 1923. She died in 2015 at the age of 92.

John Charles PARSONS and Madeline CONLEY had the following child:

+460            i **Gregory Robert PARSONS**, born 1956, Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts; died 2023.

220. **Claude James PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1916 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died in 2007 at the age of 91 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Claude James PARSONS and Anne Marie MARENGHI were married.

**Anne Marie MARENGHI** was born in 1919 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts. She died in 2000 at the age of 81 in Westport, Bristol, Massachusetts. Anne Marie's parents were both born in Italy.

Claude James PARSONS and Anne Marie MARENGHI had the following child:

+461            i **Living** .

221. **Isabelle PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1918 in Massachusetts. She died in 1989 at the age of 71 in Wayland, Massachusetts. Isabelle PARSONS and Francis (Frank) GUSTIE were married.

**Francis (Frank) GUSTIE** was born in 1918. He died in 1983 at the age of 65.

222. **Clifton Augustus PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in Massachusetts. He died in 1981 at the age of 61 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. Clifton Augustus PARSONS and Mabel Louise RUSSELL were married.

**Mabel Louise RUSSELL** was born in 1912 in Massachusetts. She died in 2001 at the age of 89 in Massachusetts.

Clifton Augustus PARSONS and Mabel Louise RUSSELL had the following children:

462            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

+463            ii **Living** .

223. **Dorothy PARSONS** (Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2017 at the age of 94 in Tampa, Florida. Dorothy PARSONS and Floyd Tyrus WIMBERLEY were married.

**Floyd Tyrus WIMBERLEY** was born in 1921. He died in 2016 at the age of 95.

227. **Kathleen TOBIN** (Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1914 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died on 4 Dec 1984 at the age of 70 in St.

John's, Newfoundland.

**Herman N. QUIGLEY** died before 1990.

Herman N. QUIGLEY and Kathleen TOBIN had the following children:

- 464        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 465        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

228. **Marguerite TOBIN** (Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 21 Aug 1916 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died on 1 Jun 2010 at the age of 93 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Robert F. BISHOP** was born on 19 Nov 1921. He died on 8 Nov 2010 at the age of 88 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Robert died just five months after his wife, Margaret.

Robert F. BISHOP and Marguerite TOBIN had the following children:

- +466        i   **Living** .
- +467        ii   **Living** .
- +468        iii   **Living** .
- 469        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +470        v   **Living** .

229. **William (Bill) TOBIN** (Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 8 May 1918 in St John's, Newfoundland. He died on 6 Nov 2001 at the age of 83. He was buried in Belvedere Roman Catholic Cemetery, St John's, Newfoundland.

**Bernadette (Bernie) ROSE** was born on 7 Feb 1922. She died on 29 Nov 2008 at the age of 86 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She was buried in Belvedere Roman Catholic Cemetery, St John's, Newfoundland.

Bernadette (Bernie) ROSE and William (Bill) TOBIN had the following children:

- +471        i   **Living** .
- 472        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

230. **Gertrude Catherine TOBIN** (Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Apr 1920 in St John's, Newfoundland. She died on 7 Jul 2016 at the age of 96 in St John's, Newfoundland. Gertrude Catherine TOBIN and Cyril Joseph PYNE were married in 1946 in St John's, Newfoundland.

**Cyril Joseph PYNE** was born in 1920 in St John's, Newfoundland. He died on 31 Mar 1995 at the age of 75 in St John's, Newfoundland.

Cyril Joseph PYNE and Gertrude Catherine TOBIN had the following children:

- +473        i   **Living** .
- +474        ii   **Living** .

- Living** .  
 +476 iv **Living** .  
 477 v **Donna Marie PYNE** was born on 5 Dec 1954. She died on 8 Sep 2024 at the age of 69. She was buried in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery, St. John's, Newfoundland. Donna is buried with her parents in Holy Sepulchre Cemetery.

231. **Robert (Bob) Francis TOBIN** (Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in St John's, Newfoundland. He died on 31 Dec 1989 at the age of 64 in 17 Conway Crescent, St John's, Newfoundland.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Robert (Bob) Francis TOBIN and Living had the following children:

- +478 i **Living** .  
 +479 ii **Living** .

234. **Stanley PROWSE** (William Thomas-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1930. He died on 14 Jan 2013 at the age of 83 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Stanley PROWSE and Living had the following children:

- +480 i **Living** .  
 +481 ii **Living** .

235. **Living** (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Gertrude Joanna POOLE** was born in 1930 in Newfoundland. She died in 2013 at the age of 83 in Newfoundland.

Living and Gertrude Joanna POOLE had the following children:

- 482 i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 483 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

236. **Living** (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

239. **Living** (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Joan Mary BROPHY** was born in 1935 in Newfoundland. She died in 2011 at the age of 76 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Living and Joan Mary BROPHY had the following children:

- 485            **Living** was born (date unknown).  
              ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

240. **Living** (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 486            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

242. **Living** (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

243. **Living** (John Francis-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

244. **Helen CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1921 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 2015 at the age of 94.

**William MALONEY** was born in 1915. He died in 1969 at the age of 54 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William MALONEY and Helen CAREW had the following children:

- +487            i **Living** .  
488            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

245. **Jean Louise CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 2005 at the age of 82 in St. John's, Newfoundland. Jean was a teacher.

**William John VOKEY** was born in 1919 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1980 at the age of 61 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

William John VOKEY and Jean Louise CAREW had the following children:

- 489            i **Ronald William VOKEY** was born in 1956 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1995 at the age of 39 in St. John's, Newfoundland.  
490            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
+491            iii **Living** .  
492            iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

246. **Ruth Monica CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 26 Apr 2017 at the age of 91 in Bowmanville, Ontario.

Ruth Monica CAREW and Dennis Ryan PENNEY were married about 1948.

**Dennis Ryan PENNEY** was born in 1926 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 9 Jun 2017 at the age of 91 in Newcastle, Ontario.

Dennis Ryan PENNEY and Ruth Monica CAREW had the following children:

- +493        i   **Living** .
- +494        ii   **Living** .
- 495        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

247. **Joan Carmel CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1927 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 4 Mar 2009 at the age of 82 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Hubert Norman NOSEWORTHY**, son of Joseph NOSEWORTHY and Gertrude CHURCHILL, was born on 10 May 1926 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 15 Sep 2000 at the age of 74 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

Hubert Norman NOSEWORTHY and Joan Carmel CAREW had the following children:

- +496        i   **Living** .
- +497        ii   **Living** .
- +498        iii   **Janice NOSEWORTHY**, born 10 Nov 1958, St. John's, Newfoundland; died 20 Sep 2020, St. John's, Newfoundland.
- +499        iv   **Living** .
- +500        v   **Living** .

248. **Albert Francis CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2017 at the age of 87 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Albert Francis CAREW and Living had the following children:

- +501        i   **Living** .
- +502        ii   **Living** .
- +503        iii   **Living** .
- +504        iv   **Living** .
- +505        v   **Living** .
- +506        vi   **Living** .
- +507        vii   **Living** .
- +508        viii   **Living** .
- +509        ix   **Living** .
- +510        x   **Living** .

249. **Harry CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 May 1933 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 4 May 2018 at the age of 84 in Oshawa, Ontario, Canada.

**Claire DILLON** was born (date unknown).

Harry CAREW and Claire DILLON had the following children:

- +511        i   **Living** .
- +512        ii   **Living** .
- +513        iii   **Living** .

**Clara Elizabeth PELLEY** was born in 1946 in Bishop's Falls, Newfoundland. She died in 2022 at the age of 76 in Port Perry, Ontario.

250. **Living** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Chester Hughes DEAN** was born in 1935 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 2006 at the age of 71 in San Jose, Santa Clara, California.

Chester Hughes DEAN and Living had the following children:

- +514        i   **Christopher Darrell DEAN**, born 1956, St. John's, Newfoundland; married Diana Renee RAINES, 1973; married Patricia Maria GARD, 1987; died 2009, Stafford, Stafford, Virginia
- +515        ii   **Living** .
- +516        iii   **Living** .
- +517        iv   **Living** .
- +518        v   **Living** .
- +519        vi   **Living** .
- 520        vii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +521        viii   **Living** .

251. **Bernice Anne CAREW** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1938 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died in 1985 at the age of 47 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Kelvin William GRANT** was born in 1936. He died in 2017 at the age of 81.

252. **Living** (Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

254. **Daniel Francis CAREW** (Daniel Patrick-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1932 in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 1984 at the age of 52.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Daniel Francis CAREW and Living had the following child:

**Living .**

**Living** was born (date unknown).

256. **Henry (Harry) V. CAREW** (Daniel Patrick-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in Maynard, Massachusetts. He died in 2000 at the age of 63 in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

**Vera NISKANEN**, daughter of Kalervo (Karl) NISKANEN and Cora WHITE, was born in 1940 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died in 2020 at the age of 80 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Henry (Harry) V. CAREW and Vera NISKANEN had the following children:

- 523        i **Lynne Marie CAREW** was born in 1965 in Concord, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1985 at the age of 20 in Maynard, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- 524        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 525        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 526        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

259. **James Edmond REILLY** (Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1913 in Waverley, New South Wales. He died in 1943 at the age of 30 in Waverley, New South Wales. James Edmond REILLY and Anne MACDONALD were married.

**Anne MACDONALD** was born in 1914. She died in 2004 at the age of 90.

James Edmond REILLY and Anne MACDONALD had the following child:

- +527        i **Living** .

262. **Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY** (Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Clovelly, New South Wales. She died in 2008 at the age of 85 in Coffs Harbour, New South Wales. Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY and David John ROSSITER were married.

**David John ROSSITER** was born in 1923 in London. He died in 1994 at the age of 71 in Brisbane, Queensland.

David John ROSSITER and Marie Elizabeth KELLY/MCCARTHY had the following children:

- +528        i **Living** .
- 529        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +530        iii **Living** .
- 531        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 532        v **Living** was born (date unknown).

263. **James Edmund KELLY** (Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2,

'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in Penrith, New South Wales. He died on 9 Jul 1957 at the age of 33 in New South Wales.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

James Edmund KELLY and Living had the following children:

- +533        i **Living** .
- 534        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

264. **Mary Carmel O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922 in Wangaratta, Victoria. She died in 1982 at the age of 60 in Wangaratta, Victoria. Mary Carmel O'KEEFFE and John (Jack) COOK were married.

**John (Jack) COOK** was born (date unknown).

265. **Patrick Edmund O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 2008 at the age of 85.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Patrick Edmund O'KEEFFE and Living had the following child:

- +535        i **Living** .

266. **John Martin O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in Wangaratta, Victoria. She died in 1997 at the age of 72.

**'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and John Martin O'KEEFFE had the following child:

- 536        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

269. **Michael Francis O'KEEFFE** (Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1938 in Wangaratta, Victoria. He died in 1976 at the age of 38.

**Helen Constance WYNN** was born in 1940. She died in 2020 at the age of 80.

Michael Francis O'KEEFFE and Helen Constance WYNN had the following child:

- +537        i **Living** .



272. **Sheila TREACY** (Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 27 Jul 1923 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. She died on 5 Jul 2012 at the age of 88 in Dublin. The name on Sheila's certificate of baptism is 'Julia Anna Tracey' (it is Sheila Treacy on her birth certificate).

With her sister, Jo-Ann, Sheila trained as a nurse at the Withington Hospital in Manchester, both qualifying in 1944. Sheila subsequently worked in Brighton (c.1944-c.1949), Moorfields Eye Hospital in London (c.1950-c.1953), Royal Victoria Eye and Ear Hospital in Dublin (c.1953-c.1954) and the Regional Hospital in Limerick (c.1954-1958). She was a specialist in ophthalmic work.

Sheila and her husband, Dick, met in 1958 in the Regional Hospital in Limerick where she was working and where Dick was visiting a patient (Ann Wall?) who may also have been a friend of Sheila's and who introduced them. They married about six months later. Sheila gave up her career upon her marriage, as many women did in Ireland at the time.

For most of her married life Sheila lived at 9 Lisbeg, Tralee, Co. Kerry. In 1986, following Dick's death, she moved to Dublin where she lived for 26 years at 31 Lansdowne Village, Sandymount. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Not in relationship]

[PRIVATE] was born (date unknown).

[PRIVATE] and Sheila TREACY had the following child:

+538        i **Living** .

[NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Relationship]

[PRIVATE], son of Samuel (Sam) FARRELL and Ellen (Nellie) MULLETT, was born in 1924.

[PRIVATE] and Sheila TREACY had the following child:

+539        i [PRIVATE] , born 1954, Wimbledon, London.

Sheila TREACY and Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR were married on 11 Sep 1958 in Limerick.



**Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR**, son of John (Jack Bill) O'CONNOR and Catherine (Babe) SHANAHAN, was born on 23 May 1919 in Kilbaha, Moyvane, Co. Kerry. He died on 9 Aug 1985 at the age of 66 in Tralee, Co. Kerry. He was buried on 12 Aug 1985 in New Rath Cemetery, Tralee, Co. Kerry. Dick was also known as Richie. After leaving school he went to Maynooth college to study for the priesthood. Dick eventually decided not to complete his religious studies and left Maynooth after three years with a BA degree (in Irish and Mathematics?). After spending a couple of years working on the family farm he went to University College Dublin and graduated in 1949 with an Agricultural Science degree. He later became an advisor with the Department of Agriculture in Co. Limerick and later in Tralee, Co. Kerry.

Richard (Dick) O'CONNOR and Sheila TREACY had the following children:

+540        i **Helen O'CONNOR (living)**.

- 542            **Living** .  
 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).



273. **Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY** (Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 14 Dec 1926 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. He died on 23 May 2009 at the age of 82 in Clonmel, Co. Tipperary. Noel ran the family fuel business in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Throughout his life he was very involved in local activities, including Carrick-on-Suir Musical Society productions, working with the St. Vincent de Paul Society, and playing at Castleview Lawn Tennis Club. Noel was still playing tennis regularly until shortly before his death at the age of 82. Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY and Ellen (Ella) MEANY were married on 27 Jun 1957 in Clogheen registration district, Co. Tipperary.



**Ellen (Ella) MEANY**, daughter of John MEANY and Mary (May) MASON, was born on 27 Mar 1929 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. She died on 9 Apr 2011 at the age of 82 in Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary. Ella was owner of a children's clothing shop in Carrick-on-Suir.

Thomas Noel (Noel) TREACY and Ellen (Ella) MEANY had the following children:

- +543            i **Living** .
- +544            ii **Living** .
- +545            iii **Living** .
- +546            iv **Living** .
- +547            v **Living** .

276. **Laura Ellen HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1909. She died in 1966 at the age of 57. Laura Ellen HAMS and William ELLIOTT were married.

**William ELLIOTT** was born (date unknown).

William ELLIOTT and Laura Ellen HAMS had the following children:

- +548            i **William David ELLIOTT**, born 1930, Sydney; married Marion Ruth COCHRANE; died 2012.
- +549            ii **Living** .

277. **Edwin (Ted) Joseph HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1910. He died in 1991 at the age of 81.

**Phyllis Myrna Ellen WOODFORTHE** was born (date unknown).

Edwin (Ted) Joseph HAMS and Phyllis Myrna Ellen WOODFORTHE had the following children:

- 550        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 551        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 552        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

278. **Archibald William HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 May 1913 in Arncliffe, New South Wales. He died on 30 Jan 1960 at the age of 46 in Arncliffe, New South Wales. Archibald died at the age of 46. Archibald William HAMS and Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES were married in 1935 in New South Wales.

**Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES** was born in 1912 in Paddington, New South Wales. She died on 4 Mar 1993 at the age of 81 in Heathcote, New South Wales.

Archibald William HAMS and Madeline (Madge) Victoria DURES had the following children:

- 553        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +554        ii   **Living** .
- +555        iii   **Living** .
- 556        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).

281. **Cecil Francis HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922 in Kogarah, New South Wales. He died in 1985 at the age of 63 in Caringbah, New South Wales. Cecil Francis HAMS and Norma GILLIES were married in 1945 in Kogarah, New South Wales.

**Norma GILLIES** was born in 1921 in Nambour, Queensland. She died in 2008 at the age of 87 in Jannali, New South Wales.

Cecil Francis HAMS and Norma GILLIES had the following children:

- 557        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 558        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 559        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

283. **Alan Gregory HAMS** (Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926. He died in 2013 at the age of 87. Alan Gregory HAMS and 'UNKNOWN' were married in 1947.

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

Alan Gregory HAMS and 'UNKNOWN' had the following children:

- +560        i   **Living** .
- 561        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 562        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

289. **James Patrick MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified)** (Thomas (Tom) Patrick-5, Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 13 Jul 1918 in Rochester, Monroe, New York. He died on 23 Mar 2010 at the age of 91. James Patrick MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified) and Catherine Agnes LEWIS were married on 20 Jun 1948 in Granville, Washington, New York.

**Catherine Agnes LEWIS** was born on 4 Jun 1920. She died on 7 Apr 1999 at the age of 78.

290. **Raymond Joseph MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified)** (Thomas (Tom) Patrick-5, Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 21 Dec 1924 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. He died on 8 Mar 1985 at the age of 60 in Buffalo, Erie, New York. Raymond Joseph MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified) and Dolores Catherine ETZEL were married on 4 Sep 1948 in Buffalo, Erie, New York.

**Dolores Catherine ETZEL** was born about 1927 in New York. She died on 28 Dec 1978 at the age of 51.

Raymond Joseph MURPHY and Dolores Catherine ETZEL had the following children:

- +563        i **Living** .
- +564        ii **Living** .

Raymond Joseph MURPHY (caution: relationship to father not verified) and Nancy T. DELUCA were married after Dec 1978.

**Nancy T. DELUCA** died on 21 Apr 2015 in Buffalo, Erie, New York.

293. **John (Jack) James HARDING** (Agnes Maria Murphy-5, Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in Toronto. He died in 1971 at the age of 47. John (Jack) James HARDING and Dorothy May RICHARDS were married.

**Dorothy May RICHARDS** was born in 1923. She died in 2008 at the age of 85.

John (Jack) James HARDING and Dorothy May RICHARDS had the following child:

- 565        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

297. **Mary CAREW** (Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1933 in probably Soloheadbeg, Co. Tipperary. She died on 9 Jul 2013 at the age of 80. She was buried in Solohead Cemetery, Co. Tipperary. Mary CAREW and Michael O'DWYER were married.

**Michael O'DWYER** died before 9 Jul 2013. Michael farmed in Ballycohey, Tipperary.

Michael O'DWYER and Mary CAREW had the following children:

- 566        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 567        ii **Patrick O'DWYER** was born about 1964. He died in May 1996 at the age of 32. Patrick was killed in a car accident.

299. **Living** (Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 568            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +569           ii **Living** .
- +570           iii **Living** .

301. **John (Jackie) HUGHES** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1927. He died on 26 May 2017 at the age of 90 in Tipperary. John (Jackie) HUGHES and Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT were married.

**Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT** died before 26 May 2017. She was born in Dublin. Jackie and Daisy farmed in Carron, Tipperary.

John (Jackie) HUGHES and Marie Celine (Daisy) DAVITT had the following children:

- +571           i **Living** .
- 572            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +573           iii **Living** .
- +574           iv **Living** .
- +575           v **Living** .

302. **Living** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 576            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 577            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

303. **Katherine HUGHES** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1930. She died before 26 May 2017 at the age of 87. Katherine HUGHES and Robert (Bob) K. CREANER were married.

**Robert (Bob) K. CREANER** was born about 1928 in probably Dublin. He died on 11 Jan 2010 at the age of 82 in Woking, Surrey. Bob was from Dublin. He and his family lived in Walton upon Thames, Surrey.

Robert (Bob) K. CREANER and Katherine HUGHES had the following children:

- 578            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 579            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 580            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

304. **Margaret (Peg) HUGHES** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1932. She died before 26 May 2017 at the age of 85. Peg was a nurse in the Regional Hospital in Limerick in the late 1950s.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Margaret (Peg) HUGHES had the following children:

- 581        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 582        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +583       iii **Living**.
- 584        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

305. **Living** (Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

306. **Living** (Eleanor (Lena) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 585        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

310. **Living** (Eleanor (Lena) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

311. **Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN** (Alice Frances Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Jul 1915 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford. She died on 5 Nov 1992 at the age of 77 in Killarney, Co. Kerry. She was buried in New Cemetery, Killarney, Co. Kerry. Harriet seems to have been an only child. She and her husband, Denis, lived at 'Bella Vista', Lewis Road, Killarney. Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN and Denis O'CONNOR were married on 22 Apr 1947 in St. Mary's Cathedral, Killarney, Co. Kerry.

**Denis O'CONNOR**, son of Michael O'CONNOR, died on 2 Jan 1993 in Killarney, Co. Kerry. He was buried in New Cemetery, Killarney, Co. Kerry. On his marriage certificate, Denis is described as a shop manager with an address in Kilcummin (near Killarney), Co. Kerry.

Denis died just two months after his wife, Harriet.

Denis O'CONNOR and Harriet Mary MOYNIHAN had the following children:

- 586        i **Lourda O'CONNOR** was born in 1948 in probably Killarney, Co. Kerry. She died on 24

Mar 2025 at the age of 77 in Killarney, Co. Kerry.  
 +587      ii **Living** .



312. **Martin Joseph MONAHAN** (Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 19 Mar 1915 in New York City. He died on 29 Aug 1990 at the age of 75 in Trenton, New Jersey. Martin grew up in the Bronx in New York.

There is a record of the enlistment into the U.S. military on 12 March 1942 of a Martin J. Monahan, born in 1915, who may be our Martin above. According to the enlistment papers, this Martin was single, living in Suffolk, Massachusetts, was 5' 8" tall, weighed 147 lbs and had four years of high school education. Could this be our Martin?

According to the 1940 U.S. census Martin was a newspaper advertising salesman.

As a young man Martin had a catboat that he sailed on Long Island Sound. This was when he was still living in the family home on Pennyfield Avenue in the Bronx. He had a friend named Tom Carew that he used to fish and sail with and, since one of Martin's grandmothers was a Carew, I am wondering if Tom may have been a relative, although Martin's son tells me that his father never mentioned that they were related.

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE were married on 6 Jul 1946.



**Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE**, daughter of Francis SQUILLANTE and Mary FERRO, was born on 24 Oct 1922 in New York City. She died on 31 Aug 2000 at the age of 77 in Pennsylvania. Rosemarie and Martin lived near Trenton, New Jersey. After Martin's death, Rosemarie moved to Holland, Pennsylvania.

Martin Joseph MONAHAN and Rosemarie Linde SQUILLANTE had the following child:

+588      i **Living** .

313. **Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN** (Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 18 Sep 1918 in New York City. He died on 4 Mar 1994 at the age of 75 in the Bronx, New York. He was buried in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, New York. Patrick, who was known as Eddie, grew up in the Bronx in New York. The 1940 census tells us that he was an embalmer in a funeral company.

Eddie served in the U.S. military, attaining the rank of sergeant. There is a record of the enlistment into the U.S. Army as a private, on 23 October 1942, of a Patrick E. Monahan, who is likely to have been our Patrick above. According to the enlistment papers, Patrick was living in the Bronx, was married, was 5' 11" tall, weighed 213 lbs and had one year of college education.

Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN and Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI were married on 4 Jul 1942.

**Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI**, daughter of Stanley CISHLINSKI and Lucia (Lucy) LIPKA, was born on 19

Nov 1918 in New York. She died on 16 May 1971 at the age of 52. She was buried on 16 May 1971 in Long Island National Cemetery, Farmingdale, New York.

Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN and Helen Barbara CISHLINSKI had the following child:

- 589           i **Patrick Stanley MONAHAN** was born on 6 May 1949. He died in Sep 1985 at the age of 36 in New York City.

Patrick Edward (Eddie) MONAHAN and Mary S. MICHELLE were married on 16 Sep 1977.

**Mary S. MICHELLE** died on 7 Sep 1982.

314. **Living** (Alfred-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

'**UNKNOWN**' was born (date unknown).

'**UNKNOWN**' and **Living** had the following children:

- 590           i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
591           ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

316. **Living** (Martin Joseph-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** and **Living** had the following child:

- 592           i **Living** was born (date unknown).

320. **Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT** (Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Apr 1926 in Duncannon, Co. Wexford or Youghal, Co. Cork. She died in Australia. Violet grew up in Youghal, Co. Cork and went on to train as a nurse. She worked as a nurse in London during World War II before moving to Scotland and marrying there. [NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Relationship]

'**UNKNOWN**' was born (date unknown).

'**UNKNOWN**' and **Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT** had the following child:

- +593           i **Living** .

**Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT** and **James FINDLAY** were married about 1948 in Scotland.

**James FINDLAY** was born on 7 Oct 1920 in Surrey, England. He died on 5 May 1975 at the age of 54 in Dunedin, New Zealand. James served with the Royal Engineers, possibly in Egypt, during World War II. He and his wife, **Violet**, and their family emigrated to New Zealand in 1956, the ship manifest for their voyage telling us that James was a plumber.

James FINDLAY and Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT had the following child:

594 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

[NEED TO DEFINE SENTENCE:Relationship]

'UNKNOWN' was born (date unknown).

'UNKNOWN' and Violet Mary Josephine BARRETT had the following child:

595 i **Sharon 'UNKNOWN'** was born in 1960 in New Zealand.

321. **Regina Mary Ann BARRETT** (Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1942 in Youghal, Co. Cork. She died in 2000 at the age of 58 in Sidcup, Kent. Regina Mary Ann BARRETT and Michael Edward MASON were married in 1962 in London.

**Michael Edward MASON** was born in 1937 in London. He died in 2013 at the age of 76 in Farnborough, Kent.

Michael Edward MASON and Regina Mary Ann BARRETT had the following children:

- +596 i **Karen Regina MASON**, born 10 Apr 1963, Westminster Hospital. London; died 18 Feb 2002, Gillingham, Kent.
- +597 ii **Living** .
- 598 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

322. **John Joseph O'DWYER** (Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. He died in 2006 at the age of 76 in London.

**Bridget CLANCY** was born in 1930 in Co. Tipperary. She died in 2018 at the age of 88 in Portsmouth, Hampshire.

John Joseph O'DWYER and Bridget CLANCY had the following child:

- +599 i **Living** .

323. **Bridget O'DWYER** (Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. She died in 1994 at the age of 57 in Bishopbriggs, Lanarkshire. Bridget O'DWYER and Francis (Frank) MCGRORY were married in 1958 in Middlesbrough, Yorkshire. They were married.

**Francis (Frank) MCGRORY** was born in 1929 in Co. Donegal. He died in 2009 at the age of 80 in Glasgow.

Francis (Frank) MCGRORY and Bridget O'DWYER had the following child:

- +600 i **Living** .

324. **James O'DWYER** (Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1939 in probably Pallasgreen, Co. Limerick. He died in 2019 at the age of 80.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

James O'DWYER and Living had the following child:

+601        i **Living** .

325. **Bernard CAREW** (Thomas M.-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1888 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 1913 at the age of 25 in Brooklyn, New York.

**Elizabeth Mary KENNEY** was born in 1885 in Newfoundland, Canada. She died in 1959 at the age of 74 in Hawthorne, New York.

Bernard CAREW and Elizabeth Mary KENNEY had the following child:

+602        i **Loretta Elizabeth CAREW**, born 1912, New York; died 1990, Morris Plains, New Jersey.

327. **Mary Lillian CAREW** (Patrick Charles-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 28 Aug 1893 in Hanover, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She died on 30 Dec 1981 at the age of 88 in Boston, Massachusetts.

**James Jacob DINN** was born in 1893 in Witless Bay, Newfoundland. He died in 1966 at the age of 73.

329. **Annabelle M. CAREW** (Patrick Charles-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1911. She died in 1943 at the age of 32.

**Kenneth Oliver LINFIELD** was born in 1912. He died in 2003 at the age of 91.

Kenneth Oliver LINFIELD and Annabelle M. CAREW had the following child:

603        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

330. **Margaret B. MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 23 Jan 1892 in Missouri. She died on 7 Sep 1973 at the age of 81. She was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Margaret B. MULLINS and Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER were married on 10 Jul 1914 in Indiana.

**Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER** was born on 9 Sep 1890 in Urbana, Illinois. He died before Apr 1930 at the age of 39.

Frederick? (Fred) W. SCHRADER and Margaret B. MULLINS had the following children:

604        i **Anna Katherine SCHRADER** was born about 1914.  
+605        ii **Thomas Joseph SCHRADER**, born 1915, Champaign, Illinois; died 30 Nov 1992, Arizona

331. **Edward Richard MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Dec 1894 in Anna, Union, Illinois. He died on 9 Aug 1958 at the age of 63. He was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Edward Richard MULLINS and Loretta M. KALER were married on 4 Oct 1926 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois.

**Loretta M. KALER** was born on 10 Jun 1893 in Rantoul, Champaign, Illinois. She died on 23 Mar 1978 at the age of 84 in Champaign, Illinois. She was buried in Champaign, Illinois.

Edward Richard MULLINS and Loretta M. KALER had the following children:

- +606      i **Mary Catherine MULLINS**, born 22 Jan 1928, Illinois; married Francis Eugene MITCHELL, 21 Oct 1950, Champaign, Illinois; died 7 May 1985.
- 607      ii **Edward Richard MULLINS II** was born on 30 May 1929 in Illinois. He died on 21 Dec 2005 at the age of 76 in Port Townsend, Jefferson, Washington.

332. **James Thomas MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Aug 1897 in Anna, Union, Illinois. He died on 1 Aug 1959 at the age of 61. He was buried in Champaign, Illinois. James Thomas MULLINS and Anna Henrietta CAIN were married in 1927.

**Anna Henrietta CAIN** was born on 4 Dec 1900 in Champaign, Illinois. She died on 10 Jun 1989 at the age of 88 in Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois.

333. **Anne Marie MULLINS** (Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 28 Oct 1901 in Anna, Union, Illinois. She died on 16 Mar 1989 at the age of 87 in Tarrant, Texas. Anne Marie MULLINS and John William DOAK were married about 1926.

**John William DOAK** was born on 25 Mar 1902 in Paris, Illinois. He died on 25 Jul 1986 at the age of 84 in Paris, Illinois.

John William DOAK and Anne Marie MULLINS had the following children:

- +608      i **Anne Marie DOAK**, born 22 Jan 1928, Urbana, Illinois; died 5 Mar 1993, Fort Worth, Texas.
- 609      ii **'unknown' DOAK (female)** was born on 9 Sep 1930 in Urbana, Illinois. She died on 10 Sep 1930 at the age of 0 in Urbana, Illinois.

334. **Mary Agnes ENGLISH** (Richard Caleb-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1905 in Illinois. She died in 2004 at the age of 99 in Champaign, Illinois. Mary Agnes ENGLISH and Edward John HYNDS were married.

**Edward John HYNDS** was born in 1905 in Morris, Illinois. He died in 1987 at the age of 82 in Champaign, Illinois.

Edward John HYNDS and Mary Agnes ENGLISH had the following children:

- +610      i **Living** .
- 611      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 612      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

337. **Edward Carey ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1904 in Champaign, Illinois. He died in 1980 at the age of 76 in Los Angeles. Edward Carey ENGLISH and Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN' were married.

**Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN'** was born (date unknown).

Edward Carey ENGLISH and Margaret/Marguerite 'UNKNOWN' had the following child:

613            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

338. **John Aylmer ENGLISH** (Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1907 in Champaign, Illinois. John Aylmer ENGLISH and Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING were married.

**Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING** was born in 1911 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She died in 1979 at the age of 68 in Corona Del Mar, California.

John Aylmer ENGLISH and Eleanor Bernadine JOHANSING had the following child:

+614            i **Susan E. ENGLISH**, born 1937, California.

340. **Anna May KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Jul 1896 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 3 Dec 1974 at the age of 78 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan. Anna May KRAUS and Charles Lee RUST were married.

**Charles Lee RUST** was born (date unknown).

341. **Arthur Henry KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 24 Aug 1897 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 27 Oct 1969 at the age of 72 in Rock Island, Illinois. Arthur Henry KRAUS and Lorraine LARSON were married.

**Lorraine LARSON** was born (date unknown).

342. **Leo Robert KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 31 Jan 1900 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Leo Robert KRAUS and Beatrice ALBERT were married.

**Beatrice ALBERT** was born (date unknown).

343. **John James KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 15 Apr 1902 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 26 Mar 1965 at the age of 62 in Chicago, Illinois. John and his wife, Amata, separated. John James KRAUS and Amata SHREWSBURY were married.

**Amata SHREWSBURY**, daughter of William SHREWSBURY and Flora 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1911 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 15 Mar 1967 at the age of 56 in East St. Louis, Illinois.

John James KRAUS and Amata SHREWSBURY had the following child:

- 615        i **William Paul KRAUS** was born on 6 Apr 1928 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 20 Apr 1994 at the age of 66.

344. **Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS** (Mary Roberta Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 12 Mar 1904 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 26 Dec 1993 at the age of 89 in Jackson, Madison, Tennessee. Mary was only seven weeks old when her mother died. Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS and Robert Thomas MCKENZIE were married.

**Robert Thomas MCKENZIE** was born in 1895. He died in 1983 at the age of 88.

Robert Thomas MCKENZIE and Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) KRAUS had the following child:

- 616        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

345. **Albert Eugene (Gene) KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 4 Mar 1910 in Murphysboro, Illinois. Albert Eugene (Gene) KRAUS and Trecil P. JONES were married.

**Trecil P. JONES** was born (date unknown).

346. **Richard Kasper KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 31 Dec 1913 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 15 Jul 1946 at the age of 32 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. Richard died at the age of 31. Richard Kasper KRAUS and Edith Rosalie STROUD were married.

**Edith Rosalie STROUD** was born in 1919 in Illinois. She died in 2013 at the age of 94 in California.

Richard Kasper KRAUS and Edith Rosalie STROUD had the following children:

- 617        i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
618        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

347. **Mary Lucille KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Dec 1916 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 28 Jun 1992 at the age of 75 in New Baden, Illinois. Mary Lucille KRAUS and Wilbert H. PFAU were married.

**Wilbert H. PFAU** was born on 30 Sep 1914 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 2 Jul 1979 at the age of 64 in New Baden, Illinois.

Wilbert H. PFAU and Mary Lucille KRAUS had the following children:

- +619        i **Richard T. PFAU Sr.**, born 7 Feb 1941, Murphysboro, Illinois; married Jeanette RANDALL, abt 1963; died 21 May 2016, probably Belleville, Illinois.  
+620        ii **Barbara PFAU**, died bef 21 May 2016.  
+621        iii **Ronald Eugene PFAU**, born 1944, East St. Louis, Illinois; died 2003, Tacoma, Washington.

348. **Edward Andrew KRAUS** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Dec 1919 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died in 1962 at the age of 43 in East St. Louis, Illinois. Edward Andrew KRAUS and Amata SHREWSBURY were married on 9 Oct 1950 in Carson City, Nevada, United States.

**Amata SHREWSBURY**, daughter of William SHREWSBURY and Flora 'UNKNOWN', was born in 1911 in Murphysboro, Illinois. She died on 15 Mar 1967 at the age of 56 in East St. Louis, Illinois.

349. **Living** (Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Helen Catherine SAAD** was born (date unknown).

350. **James Charles REIDY** (Mary Anne McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 29 Mar 1914 in Missouri. He died on 16 Feb 1988 at the age of 73 in Kansas City, Kansas. James Charles REIDY and Frances T. HIBLER were married on 28 Jun 1947 in Jackson, Missouri.

**Frances T. HIBLER** was born on 4 Oct 1921. She died on 22 Oct 2001 at the age of 80.

James Charles REIDY and Frances T. HIBLER had the following child:

+622        i **Living** .

352. **Margrette Lenora MULLIN** (Margaret (Maggie) Lenora McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 Oct 1908 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 27 Sep 1963 at the age of 54 in Kansas City, Missouri. Margrette Lenora MULLIN and Raymond S. GORDON were married on 20 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Missouri.

**Raymond S. GORDON** was born about 1899 in California. Raymond had been married prior to his marriage to Margrette and had children from that marriage. It appears there were no children from his second marriage.

353. **Dorothy Regina MULLIN** (Margaret (Maggie) Lenora McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 27 Oct 1910 in Missouri. She died on 8 Nov 1972 at the age of 62.

**Edward Earl RALLS** was born on 28 Sep 1911 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 7 Dec 1985 at the age of 74 in Yerington, Lyon, Nevada.

Edward Earl RALLS and Dorothy Regina MULLIN had the following child:

623        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Bernard SWARTZ** was born on 20 Jan 1915 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He died on 20 Mar 1965 at the age of 50 in North Hollywood, Los Angeles, California.

Bernard SWARTZ and Dorothy Regina MULLIN had the following child:

- 624        i    **John Robert SWARTZ** was born on 18 Aug 1950 in Van Nuys, Los Angeles, California. He died on 16 Aug 2012 at the age of 61 in Bend, Deschutes, Oregon.

354. **Agnes C. MULLIN** (Margaret (Maggie) Lenora McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1913 in Missouri. Agnes C. MULLIN and 'unknown' DILL? were married after 1939.

'unknown' DILL? was born (date unknown).

356. **Mary Louise COLEMAN** (Anna (Annie) Josephine McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Missouri. She died on 1 Jul 1992 at the age of 80 in Kansas City, Missouri. Mary Louise COLEMAN and Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS were married on 27 Jun 1942 in Kansas City, Missouri.

**Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS** was born on 13 Feb 1905 in Amherst, Buffalo, Nebraska. He died on 16 Jan 1983 at the age of 77 in Kansas City, Missouri.

Jeffrey Joseph GIBBONS and Mary Louise COLEMAN had the following child:

- 625        i    **James George GIBBONS** was born on 17 Feb 1949 in Kansas City, Missouri. He/she died on 29 Nov 1994 at the age of 45.

357. **Anna Frances COLEMAN** (Anna (Annie) Josephine McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 May 1915 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 20 Oct 2001 at the age of 86 in Johnson, Kansas. Annie had 14 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren at the time of her death.

**Joseph Albert BERGMAN** died on 21 Oct 1991 in Johnson, Kansas. He was born in BORN 13 JULY 1910 in Washita, Oklahoma.

Joseph Albert BERGMAN and Anna Frances COLEMAN had the following children:

- 626        i    **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 627        ii   **William John BERGMAN** was born on 20 Mar 1940 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 10 Nov 2003 at the age of 63 in Johnson, Kansas.  
 628        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).  
 629        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).

358. **Alice Margaret COLEMAN** (Anna (Annie) Josephine McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 9 Jul 1917 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 6 Mar 1985 at the age of 67 in Wyandotte, Kansas. Alice Margaret COLEMAN and 'unknown' SHENKEL were married.

'unknown' SHENKEL was born (date unknown).

'unknown' BLYER was born (date unknown).

361. **Edmund Francis MCCOY** (Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 2 Sep 1916 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 11 Jan 1975 at the age of 58 in Kansas City, Missouri. Edmund was an asbestos worker in both the 1940 and 1950 United States censuses, which may have contributed to his comparatively early death at the age of 58. Edmund Francis MCCOY and Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE were married on 24 Dec 1943.

**Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE** was born on 9 Feb 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 15 Jul 2000 at the age of 80 in Independence, Jackson, Missouri.

Edmund Francis MCCOY and Ruth Catherine MCKENZIE had the following children:

- +630        i   **Living** .
- +631        ii   **Living** .
- 632        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).



362. **Vincent de Paul MCCOY** (Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Oct 1918 in Kansas City, Missouri. Vincent was in the U.S Army Air Force and was killed in Italy on 5 April 1944, when his bomber aircraft was involved in a midair collision when returning from a mission over Yugoslavia.

He died on 5 Apr 1944 at the age of 25 in Italy. He was buried in Sicily–Rome American Cemetery, Nettuno, Italy. Vincent was in the U.S Army Air Force and was killed during World War I when his bomber aircraft was involved in a mid-air collision when returning from a mission over Yugoslavia. He was 25 years old. Vincent de Paul MCCOY and Anna Katherine HERRINGTON were married in 1943 in Santa Ana

Army Air Force Base, California.

**Anna Katherine HERRINGTON**, daughter of Jess M. HERRINGTON and Therese CAMPBELL, was born on 29 Nov 1919 in Kansas City, Missouri. She died on 5 Apr 1989 at the age of 69.

Vincent de Paul MCCOY and Anna Katherine HERRINGTON had the following child:

- 633        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).

363. **Emeran Albert MCCOY** (Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 31 Aug 1920 in Kansas City, Missouri. He died on 1 May 1968 at the age of 47 in Iowa. Emeran lived in Kansas City. He was killed in a car accident at the age of 47. Emeran Albert MCCOY and Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON were married on 28 Aug 1948 in Porter, New York.

**Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON** was born on 19 May 1914. She died in Jun 1980 at the age of 66.

Emeran Albert MCCOY and Allene/Eileen L. PENDLETON had the following child:

- +634        i   **Patricia MCCOY**, born 1951; died 8 Oct 2020.

364. **Albert John MCCOY II** (Albert John-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 1 Aug 1931 in Kansas. He died on 19 Oct 2016 at the age of 85 in Shawnee, Kansas. Albert John MCCOY II and Sharon Leah WISE were married on 23 Feb 1951 in Wichita, Kansas.

**Sharon Leah WISE** was born on 7 Jan 1933 in Kansas. She died on 20 Jun 2010 at the age of 77 in Johnson, Kansas.

Albert John MCCOY and Sharon Leah WISE had the following children:

- +635        i   **Living** .
- 636        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

365. **Richard Haigh MCCOY** (Albert John-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 3 Jul 1933 in Kansas. He died on 11 Jul 1996 at the age of 63.

**Kathleen LYNCH** was born on 25 Jan 1938. She died on 27 Mar 2002 at the age of 64.

Richard Haigh MCCOY and Kathleen LYNCH had the following children:

- 637        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 638        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 639        iii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 640        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 641        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).

367. **Ellen C. PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1904 in California. She died in 1997 at the age of 93 in San Mateo, California. Ellen C. PALMER and Rene Joseph BOULLET were married in 1926.

**Rene Joseph BOULLET** was born in 1904 in Oakland, California. He died in 1962 at the age of 58 in San Francisco, California.

Rene Joseph BOULLET and Ellen C. PALMER had the following children:

- +642        i   **Irene Catherine BOULLET**, born 1930, San Francisco, California; married William Joseph FARRELL, 1951, San Francisco, California; died 2019, Milbrae, San Mateo, California.
- +643        ii   **Rene BOULLET**, born 1935, San Francisco, California; died 2005, Portland, Oregon.
- +644        iii   **Barbara Arlene BOULLET**, born 1937, San Francisco, California; died 2005, Lodi, California.
- +645        iv   **Living** .

368. **Genevieve Amelia PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1907 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1978 at the age of 71 in San Francisco, California. Genevieve Amelia PALMER and Harry LEVY were married in 1923 in San Francisco, California. They were divorced in 1929.

**Harry LEVY** was born (date unknown).

Harry LEVY and Genevieve Amelia PALMER had the following children:

- +646        i   **Doris Mae LEVY**, born 1924, San Francisco, California; died 1965.
- +647        ii   **Bernice Nedri LEVY**, born 1925, San Francisco, California; died 1980.

Genevieve Amelia PALMER and Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA were married in 1930 in San Francisco, California.

**Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA** was born in 1906 in Genoa, Italy. He died in 1965 at the age of 59 in San Francisco, California.

Luigi (Louis) Mario CASAZZA and Genevieve Amelia PALMER had the following children:

- +648        i **Louis Richard CASAZZA**, born 1933, San Francisco, California; died 2022.
- +649        ii **Nancy Iola CASAZZA**, born 1945, San Francisco, California; died 2018.

369. **Iola PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1909 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1966 at the age of 57 in Yuba, California. Iola PALMER and Charles Frank AYLWORTH were married in 1931.

**Charles Frank AYLWORTH** was born in 1910 in Richmond, Cache, Utah. He died on 11 Feb 1945 at the age of 35 in Tinian, Northern Mariana Islands. He was buried in National Memorial Cemetery of the Pacific, Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

370. **Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1910 in San Francisco, California. Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER and Elmer MATTSON were married about 1937. They were divorced.

**Elmer MATTSON** died in 1998.

Elmer MATTSON and Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER had the following children:

- 650        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 651        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER and Herbert R. BOYD were married about 1946.

**Herbert R. BOYD** was born about 1915.

Herbert R. BOYD and Emma Louisa (Louise) PALMER had the following children:

- 652        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 653        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

371. **Marie Virginia PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in California. She died on 7 Sep 1990 at the age of 78 in San Francisco, California. Marie Virginia PALMER and Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN were married in 1934.

**Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN** was born in 1905 in San Francisco, California. He died on 27 Sep 1974 at the age of 69 in San Francisco, California.

Francis (Frank) Mitchell CALLAGHAN and Marie Virginia PALMER had the following children:

- Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN**, born 30 Oct 1934, San Francisco, California; married William Lee CREE, 1952; married William (Will) C. SEYMORE, 18 Aug 1955; died 10 Apr 2013.
- +655 ii **Virginia Margaret CALLAGHAN**, born 1936, San Francisco, California; died 2002.
  - 656 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
  - 657 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
  - 658 v **Robert Franklin CALLAGHAN** was born in 1948 in San Francisco, California. He died before 10 Apr 2013 at the age of 65.

372. **Evelyn PALMER** (Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1916 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1984 at the age of 68. Evelyn PALMER and 'unknown' BACON were married.

'unknown' BACON was born (date unknown).

Evelyn PALMER and Fritz WIECK were married in 1960.

**Fritz WIECK** was born in 1916. He died in 1986 at the age of 70.

Evelyn PALMER and John Francis JOYCE were married in 1969 in Monterey, California.

**John Francis JOYCE** was born in 1909 in Seattle, Washington.

373. **Viola Marie MOOCK** (Margaret English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1910 in San Francisco. She died in 1989 at the age of 79 in California. Viola Marie MOOCK and Evan T. MARSDEN were married.

**Evan T. MARSDEN** was born (date unknown).

Evan T. MARSDEN and Viola Marie MOOCK had the following children:

- 659 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 660 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

375. **Alice Marie ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915. She died in 2004 at the age of 89.

**Francis (Frank) Joseph PICKETT** was born (date unknown).

376. **William Russell (Bud) ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1917. He died in 2001 at the age of 84.

**Mary Estelle (Stella) DAVIS** was born on 17 Nov 1918 in Utah. She died on 19 Apr 1983 at the age of 64 in San Bruno, California.

William Russell (Bud) ENGLISH and Mary Estelle (Stella) DAVIS had the following children:

- +661 i **Daniel (Dan) William ENGLISH**, born 1948, San Mateo, California; died 2011, San

Mateo, California.

- +662      ii **Dennis James ENGLISH**, born 30 Jan 1951; died 15 Oct 2023.
- +663      iii **Living** .

377. **Lorraine Marie ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920. She died in 2001 at the age of 81. Lorraine and her husband, Claude, lived in Brookfield, Illinois. Lorraine Marie ENGLISH and Claude Gaston FOURIE were married.

**Claude Gaston FOURIE** was born (date unknown).

Claude Gaston FOURIE and Lorraine Marie ENGLISH had the following children:

- 664      i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +665      ii **Living** .
- 666      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +667      iv **Living** .
- 668      v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 669      vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 670      vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 671      viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

378. **Rita Regina ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922 in San Francisco. She died in 2006 at the age of 84 in San Mateo, California.

**Vincent Charles CAULEY** was born (date unknown).

379. **Edith Marjorie ENGLISH** (William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2000 at the age of 76 in San Carlos, California. Edith Marjorie ENGLISH and Bruce LARSON were married.

**Bruce LARSON** was born in 1918 in Perth Amboy, New Jersey. He died in 2002 at the age of 84 in Redwood City, California. Bruce's parents were born in Sweden.

Bruce LARSON and Edith Marjorie ENGLISH had the following child:

- +672      i **Living** .

382. **Lucille BURNHAM** (Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1912 in California.

'**unknown**' **MOLTKE** was born (date unknown).

383. **Edith BURNHAM** (Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1914.

'**unknown**' **LUKASKO** was born (date unknown).

384. **Charlotte BURNHAM** (Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2005 at the age of 90 in Alameda, California.

**Maurice Weldon CATTRAN** was born in 1916 in Alameda, California. He died in 1996 at the age of 80 in Alameda, California.

Maurice Weldon CATTRAN and Charlotte BURNHAM had the following children:

- 673        i **Joan Louise CATTRAN** was born in 1944 in Alameda, California. She died in 2006 at the age of 62 in Alameda, California.
- +674       ii **Living** .
- 675        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

385. **Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD** (Ellen (Nellie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933 in Carlsbad, New Mexico. She died in 1990 at the age of 57 in Spokane, Washington. Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD and Kenneth Harding OLSON were married.

**Kenneth Harding OLSON** was born in 1930 in Mount Vernon, New York. He died in 2005 at the age of 75 in Spokane, Washington.

Kenneth Harding OLSON and Dorothy Carolyn CLOUD had the following children:

- 676        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 677        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 678        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 679        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

389. **Rita Mary MCDONALD** (Edith English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1923 in Illinois. She died in 2016 at the age of 93 in Illinois. Rita Mary MCDONALD and John Ross NUGENT were married.

**John Ross NUGENT** was born in 1921 in Indiana. He died in 2007 at the age of 86 in Illinois.

John Ross NUGENT and Rita Mary MCDONALD had the following children:

- 680        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 681        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 682        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +683       iv **Mary Patricia NUGENT**, born 1947, Illinois; died 2018, Illinois.
- 684        v **Maureen Rita NUGENT** was born in 1951 in Illinois. She died in 1964 at the age of 13 in Illinois. Maureen died at the age of 13.
- 685        vi **Mary Christine NUGENT** was born in 1955 in Illinois. She died in 2001 at the age of 46 in Illinois.
- 686        vii **Stephen John NUGENT** was born in 1957 in Illinois. He died in 1974 at the age of 17 in Illinois. Stephen died at the age of 16.

393. **Living** (Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Dolores K. ABREU** was born in 1933 in California. She died in 2019 at the age of 86 in California.

Living and Dolores K. ABREU had the following child:

+687        i **Living** .

394. **Living** (Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

+688        i **Living** .

397. **Gerald (Jerry) Roy PRAGER** (Zella Geraldine English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 25 Jul 1914 in San Francisco, California. He died on 1 Oct 1998 at the age of 84 in La Jolla, San Diego, California.

**Elizabeth (Betty) WIESE** was born in 1921 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2008 at the age of 87 in San Diego County, California.

Gerald (Jerry) Roy PRAGER and Elizabeth (Betty) WIESE had the following children:

- 689        i **Patricia Gayle PRAGER** was born (date unknown).
- 690        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 691        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

398. **Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN** (Marie Edna English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1934 in Oakland, California. She died in 2001 at the age of 67 in Antioch, California. Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN and Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER were married.

**Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER** was born in 1930 in Philadelphia. He died in 2014 at the age of 84 in Florida.

Francis (Frank) Charles MACCALLISTER and Joan Marie FLEDDERMAN had the following children:

- +692        i **Living** .
- +693        ii **Living** .

399. **Thelma O'BANION** (Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1919 in Alameda, California. She died in 2015 at the age of 96 in Contra Costa, California.

**Raymond LEAKE** was born in 1919 in Vallejo, Solano, California. He died in 1998 at the age of 79.

Raymond LEAKE and Thelma O'BANION had the following children:

- +694        i **Living** .

**Living .**

400. **Douglas O'BANION** (Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1920 in Alameda, California. He died in 1996 at the age of 76 in Alameda, California. Douglas O'BANION and Lubov HELMICH were married.

**Lubov HELMICH** was born in 1909 in Yokahama, Japan. She died in 1993 at the age of 84 in San Leandro, California. Lubov's father was German and her mother Ukrainian.

Douglas O'BANION and Lubov HELMICH had the following child:

+696        i **Living .**

401. **Living** (Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Robert BAGGARLEY** was born in 1916 in Washington. He died in 1996 at the age of 80 in Contra Costa, California.

Robert BAGGARLEY and Living had the following children:

- 697        i **Chryrle (Sherry) BAGGARLEY** was born in 1943 in Alameda, California. She died on 26 Dec 1958 at the age of 15 in Pinole, Contra Costa, Californiq.
- +698        ii **Pamela BAGGARLEY**, born abt 1946, Washington.
- +699        iii **Living .**

402. **Raymond O'BANION II** (Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1926 in San Francisco, California. He died in 1992 at the age of 66 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.

**Dora SAFLEY** was born in 1929 in Illinois. She died in 2001 at the age of 72 in Vacaville, Solano, California.

Raymond O'BANION and Dora SAFLEY had the following children:

- +700        i **Living .**
- +701        ii **Larry O'BANION**, born 1950, Alameda, California; died 1989, Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.
- +702        iii **Living .**

409. **Maurice Darrow WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1932 in Clarksfork, Idaho. He died in 1999 at the age of 67.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Maurice Darrow WEBB and Living had the following children:

- 703        i **Michael James WEBB** was born in 1957. He died in 2021 at the age of 64.

705            **Anthony Paul WEBB** was born in 1959. He died in 2010 at the age of 51.  
              iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

410. **Doris Theresa WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1934 in Clarkfork, Idaho. She died in 1993 at the age of 59 in Spokane, Washington.  
Doris Theresa WEBB and John (Jack) Webster MCLACHLAN were married on 19 Feb 1955 in Spokane, Spokane, Washington.

**John (Jack) Webster MCLACHLAN** was born in 1929 in Spokane, Washington. He died in 1998 at the age of 69 in Spokane, Washington.

John (Jack) Webster MCLACHLAN and Doris Theresa WEBB had the following children:

706            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
707            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
+708          iii **Living** .  
709            iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
710            v **Living** was born (date unknown).  
711            vi **Living** was born (date unknown).  
712            vii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
713            viii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
714            ix **Living** was born (date unknown).

411. **Faye Edna WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1936. She died in 2007 at the age of 71.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Faye Edna WEBB had the following child:

+715            i **Living** .

412. **Delbert Ernest John WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1939 in Idaho. He died in 2017 at the age of 78 in Illinois.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Delbert Ernest John WEBB and Living had the following children:

+716            i **Living** .  
717            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
718            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

413. **Margaret Myrtle WEBB** (Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1941. She died in 1986 at the age of 45.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

416. **Mary Justine PEARSE** (Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in Ballinger, Texas. She died in 2007 at the age of 82 in Irving, Texas. Mary Justine PEARSE and Troy Hurley PARKER were married in 1942 in Eddy, New Mexico.

**Troy Hurley PARKER** was born in 1915 in Oklahoma. He died in 1966 at the age of 51 in New Mexico.

Troy Hurley PARKER and Mary Justine PEARSE had the following child:

+719            i **Living** .

417. **Jo Ann PEARSE** (Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933. She died in 2008 at the age of 75. Jo Ann PEARSE and William Raymond DOTY were married.

**William Raymond DOTY** was born in 1920 in Denver, Colorado. He died in 1986 at the age of 66 in Roswell, New Mexico.

William Raymond DOTY and Jo Ann PEARSE had the following child:

+720            i **Living** .

418. **Elizabeth? (Betty) June GARRETT** (Mary Loretta English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1932 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2018 at the age of 86 in Rohnert Park, Sonoma, California. Elizabeth? (Betty) June GARRETT and Daniel Laurence LOGUE were married in 1956.

**Daniel Laurence LOGUE** was born in 1931 in Turlock, California. He died in 2013 at the age of 82 in Sonoma County, California.

Daniel Laurence LOGUE and Elizabeth? (Betty) June GARRETT had the following children:

+721            i **Living** .

+722            ii **Living** .

+723            iii **Living** .

+724            iv **Living** .

420. **Francis Xavier POWERS** (William James-5, Alexis F.-4, Eleanor Londregan-3, Mary Carey-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1936. He died in 1996 at the age of 60.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Francis Xavier POWERS and Living had the following child:

725            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

421. **Living** (Thelma Mary O'Rourke-5, Mary Ryan-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

726           i **Living** was born (date unknown).

422. **Pamela Joy RYAN** (Albert Edward-5, Thomas-4, Johanna (Hannah) Carey-3, 'unknown' (male)-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1943. She died in 2013 at the age of 70.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Pamela Joy RYAN had the following child:

727           i **Living** was born (date unknown).

423. **Frederick RYAN** (James Michael-5, Edward/Edward-4, Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1922. He died in 2001 at the age of 79.

**Elizabeth? (Betty) Patricia BARTER** was born in 1930. She died in 2001 at the age of 71.

Frederick RYAN and Elizabeth? (Betty) Patricia BARTER had the following child:

+728           i **Living** .

## Seventh Generation

426. **Virginia Marie BARKER** (Zita Marguerite Fallon-6, Mary Catherine Grant-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1918.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Virginia Marie BARKER had the following children:

- 729        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +730       ii **Living** .
- 731       iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 732       iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

430. **Living** (Walter Edward-6, Charles F.-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Brantford AYLWARD, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 733        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

435. **Marjorie BONVIE** (Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1945 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died on 22 Jul 2019 at the age of 74 in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

**Richard A. CARLSON** died on 12 Mar 2019.

Richard A. CARLSON and Marjorie BONVIE had the following children:

- 734        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +735       ii **Keith CARLSON**, born 1971, Attleboro, Massachusetts; died 10 Jun 2019, Norton, Massachusetts.

437. **Living** (Robert Lloyd-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 736        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 737        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

438. **Living** (Robert Lloyd-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

439. **Living** (John Joseph-6, John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 738        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 739        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

440. **Living** (John Joseph-6, John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

441. **Living** (John Joseph-6, John Joseph-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 740        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 741        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

442. **Living** (Terrence Patrick-6, John Joseph-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

- 742        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

449. **Barbara Marie PARSONS** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1932 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 2016 at the age of 84 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts.

**William John HARDY** was born in 1928 in Boston, Massachusetts. He died in 2010 at the age of 82 in Massachusetts.

William John HARDY and Barbara Marie PARSONS had the following children:

- +743        i **Living** .
- +744        ii **Living** .
- +745        iii **Living** .
- +746        iv **Living** .

**Living .**

451. **Living** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**John Joseph COAKLEY** was born in 1923 in Newton, Massachusetts. He died in 1971 at the age of 48 in Brighton, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

John Joseph COAKLEY and Living had the following child:

+748      i **Living .**

452. **Mary Virginia PARSONS** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1936 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts. She died in 1990 at the age of 54.

**Eldred George DEBOLT** was born in 1934 in North Dakota. He died in 2008 at the age of 74 in Draper, Pulaski, Virginia.

Eldred George DEBOLT and Mary Virginia PARSONS had the following children:

- 749      i **John Robert DEBOLT** was born in 1957 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He died in 2024 at the age of 67.
- 750      ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 751      iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

453. **Living** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

454. **Living** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

455. **Living** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Robert Emmett MCCUSKER** was born in 1942 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. He died in 2007 at the age of 65 in Boston, Massachusetts.

Robert Emmett MCCUSKER and Living had the following child:

+752      i **Living .**

456. **James J. PARSONS** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1946. He died in 2009 at the age of 63.

**Elizabeth Ann DARGAN** was born in 1945 in Cambridge, Massachusetts. She died in 2009 at the age of 64 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

James J. PARSONS and Elizabeth Ann DARGAN had the following children:

- +753        i **Living** .
- +754        ii **Living** .

459. **Catherine C. PARSONS** (Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1953 in Massachusetts. She died in 2014 at the age of 61 in Revere, Suffolk, Massachusetts. Catherine C. PARSONS and Giuseppe (Joseph) CARDARELLI were married in 1969 in Boston, Massachusetts.

**Giuseppe (Joseph) CARDARELLI** was born in 1948. He died in 2003 at the age of 55 in Newton, Massachusetts.

Giuseppe (Joseph) CARDARELLI and Catherine C. PARSONS had the following children:

- +755        i **Living** .
- 756        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +757        iii **Living** .

460. **Gregory Robert PARSONS** (John Charles-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1956 in Natick, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He died in 2023 at the age of 67.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Gregory Robert PARSONS and Living had the following child:

- 758        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

461. **Living** (Claude James-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 759        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

463. **Living** (Clifton Augustus-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

466. **Living** (Marguerite Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

467. **Living** (Marguerite Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

468. **Living** (Marguerite Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

470. **Living** (Marguerite Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

471. **Living** (William (Bill)-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

473. **Living** (Gertrude Catherine Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**William Joseph (Bud) O'BRIEN** was born on 21 Jan 1941 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died on 25 Jun 2020 at the age of 79 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

474. **Living** (Gertrude Catherine Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

475. **Living** (Gertrude Catherine Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

760        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

476. **Living** (Gertrude Catherine Tobin-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

478. **Living** (Robert (Bob) Francis-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

761 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

479. **Living** (Robert (Bob) Francis-6, Elizabeth Anne Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

480. **Living** (Stanley-6, William Thomas-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

762 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

763 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

481. **Living** (Stanley-6, William Thomas-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

764 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

487. **Living** (Helen Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

491. **Living** (Jean Louise Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 765 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 766 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 767 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 768 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

493. **Living** (Ruth Monica Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

494. **Living** (Ruth Monica Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

496. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

497. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

498. **Janice NOSEWORTHY** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 10 Nov 1958 in St. John's, Newfoundland. She died on 20 Sep 2020 at the age of 61 in St. John's, Newfoundland.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

499. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

500. **Living** (Joan Carmel Carew-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

501. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

502. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

503. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

504. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

505. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

506. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

507. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

508. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

509. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

510. **Living** (Albert Francis-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

511. **Living** (Harry-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

512. **Living** (Harry-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

513. **Living** (Harry-6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

514. **Christopher Darrell DEAN** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1956 in St. John's, Newfoundland. He died in 2009 at the age of 53 in Stafford, Stafford, Virginia. Christopher Darrell DEAN and Diana Renee RAINES were married in 1973. They were divorced.

**Diana Renee RAINES** was born in 1956 in Washington D.C.. She died in 2023 at the age of 67 in Fairfax City, Fairfax, Virginia.

Christopher Darrell DEAN and Diana Renee RAINES had the following child:

+769            i **Living** .

Christopher Darrell DEAN and Patricia Maria GARD were married in 1987.

**Patricia Maria GARD** was born in 1946 in Washington D.C.. She died in 2016 at the age of 70.

515. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

770            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

516. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born

---

(date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

771 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

517. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

518. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

519. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

521. **Living** (Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

522. **Living** (Daniel Francis-6, Daniel Patrick-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

772 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

773 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

774 iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

775 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

527. **Living** (James Edmond-6, Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Jeromy Dunstan Trevor VAVASOUR** was born in 1942 in Buenos Aires. He died in 2011 at the age of 69 in Queensland, Australia. Jeromy was born in Argentina to parents who were from New Zealand. The family later moved to Australia.

Jeromy Dunstan Trevor VAVASOUR and Living had the following children:

- 776            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +777           ii **Living** .
- +778           iii **Living** .

528. **Living** (Marie Elizabeth Kelly/McCarthy-6, Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 779            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

530. **Living** (Marie Elizabeth Kelly/McCarthy-6, Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Robert Leslie Gordon GILLIES and Maureen BUSHELL, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 780            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

533. **Living** (James Edmund-6, Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 781            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

535. **Living** (Patrick Edmund-6, Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

782 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

537. **Living** (Michael Francis-6, Martha Ethel Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

783 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

538. **Living** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

+784 i **Living** .  
+785 ii **Living** .  
+786 iii **Living** .

539. **[PRIVATE]** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1954 in Wimbledon, London.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and **[PRIVATE]** had the following children:

+787 i **Living** .  
+788 ii **Living** .

**Nigel Edward SMITH** was born on 16 May 1956. He died on 21 Sep 2023 at the age of 67 in Bristol, Somerset.

540. **Helen O'CONNOR (living)** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Joseph (Joe) GORDON (living)**, son of Cormac GORDON and Maureen Brigid HUSSEY, was born (date unknown).

Joseph (Joe) GORDON and Helen O'CONNOR had the following children:

789 i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
790 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

541. **Living** (Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +792        i **Living** .
- +793        ii **Living** .

543. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +794        i **Living** .
- +795        ii **Living** .
- 796        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

544. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 797        i **Marielle BOURKE** was born on 11 Jun 1991 in Dublin. She died on 11 Jun 1991 at the age of 0 in Dublin. She was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.
- 798        ii **Julienne BOURKE** was born on 11 Jun 1991 in Dublin. She died on 11 Jun 1991 at the age of 0 in Dublin. She was buried in New Cemetery, Carrick-on-Suir, Co. Tipperary.
- 799        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 800        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

545. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 801        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 802        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

546. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

803        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

804        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

547. **Living** (Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

805        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

806        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

548. **William David ELLIOTT** (Laura Ellen Hams-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in Sydney. He died in 2012 at the age of 82. William David ELLIOTT and Marion Ruth COCHRANE were married.

**Marion Ruth COCHRANE** was born in 1933 in Bowraville, New South Wales. She died in 2016 at the age of 83 in Seven Hills, New South Wales.

William David ELLIOTT and Marion Ruth COCHRANE had the following children:

807        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

808        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

549. **Living** (Laura Ellen Hams-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

809        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

554. **Living** (Archibald William-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

555. **Living** (Archibald William-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond

(Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of William James Sidney LIVER, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 810            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +811           ii **Living** .

560. **Living** (Alan Gregory-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

- +812           i **Living** .

563. **Living** (Raymond Joseph-6, Thomas (Tom) Patrick-5, Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

564. **Living** (Raymond Joseph-6, Thomas (Tom) Patrick-5, Johanna Mary Carew/Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

569. **Living** (Living -6, Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

570. **Living** (Living -6, Edmond (Ned)-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

571. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 813            i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 814            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 815            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

573. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 816        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 817        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 818        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

574. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

575. **Living** (John (Jackie)-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 819        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 820        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

583. **Living** (Margaret (Peg) Hughes-6, Maria (Mary Ann) Carew-5, Daniel-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

587. **Living** (Harriet Mary Moynihan-6, Alice Frances Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 821        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 822        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 823        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

588. **Living** (Martin Joseph-6, Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +824        i **Living** .
- +825        ii **Living** .

593. **Living** (Violet Mary Josephine Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**'unknown' MARTIN** died in Mar 2024.

'unknown' MARTIN and Living had the following children:

- +826        i **Living** .
- 827        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 828        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

596. **Karen Regina MASON** (Regina Mary Ann Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 10 Apr 1963 in Westminster Hospital. London. She died on 18 Feb 2002 at the age of 38 in Gillingham, Kent. Karen lived in Rainham, Kent.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Karen Regina MASON had the following children:

- 829        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 830        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

597. **Living** (Regina Mary Ann Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 831        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 832        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

599. **Living** (John Joseph-6, Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

600. **Living** (Bridget O'Dwyer-6, Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

833 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

601. **Living** (James-6, Julia Angela O'Dwyer-5, Bridget Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

834 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

602. **Loretta Elizabeth CAREW** (Bernard-6, Thomas M.-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1912 in New York. She died in 1990 at the age of 78 in Morris Plains, New Jersey.

**Leo Peter KING** was born in 1902 in Newfoundland, Canada. He died in 1976 at the age of 74 in Hawthorne, New York.

Leo Peter KING and Loretta Elizabeth CAREW had the following child:

+835 i **Mary Elizabeth KING**, born 1933, Brooklyn, New York; died 2012, Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina.

605. **Thomas Joseph SCHRADER** (Margaret B. Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1915 in Champaign, Illinois. He died on 30 Nov 1992 at the age of 77 in Arizona. By the time of the 1950 census, Thomas and his wife (name unknown) were separated.

'**UNKNOWN**' was born (date unknown).

Thomas Joseph SCHRADER and '**UNKNOWN**' had the following child:

836 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

606. **Mary Catherine MULLINS** (Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Jan 1928 in Illinois. She died on 7 May 1985 at the age of 57. She was buried in Champaign, Illinois. Mary Catherine MULLINS and Francis Eugene MITCHELL were married on 21 Oct 1950 in Champaign, Illinois.

**Francis Eugene MITCHELL** was born on 16 Jul 1925 in Philo, Champaign, Illinois. He died on 3 Jan 2007 at the age of 81 in Urbana, Illinois.

Francis Eugene MITCHELL and Mary Catherine MULLINS had the following children:

837 i **Philip Dismas MITCHELL** was born on 26 Aug 1955 in Champaign, Illinois. He died on

- 30 Mar 1994 at the age of 38. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.
- 838 ii **Edward Richard MITCHELL** was born on 6 Feb 1959 in Champaign, Champaign, Illinois. He died on 11 Aug 2006 at the age of 47. He was buried in St. Mary's Cemetery, Champaign, Illinois.
- 839 iii **Patrick Joseph MITCHELL** was born on 30 Jul 1964 in Urbana, Champaign, Illinois. He died on 9 Aug 2019 at the age of 55 in Chicago, Illinois.
- 840 iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +841 v **Living** .
- +842 vi **Living** .
- +843 vii **Living** .
- +844 viii **Living** .

608. **Anne Marie DOAK** (Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 22 Jan 1928 in Urbana, Illinois. She died on 5 Mar 1993 at the age of 65 in Fort Worth, Texas.

**William George FEIK** was born on 5 Aug 1922 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. He died on 25 Dec 1986 at the age of 64 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, Texas. William's Feik family came to the United States in the 19th century from Germany.

William George FEIK and Anne Marie DOAK had the following children:

- +845 i **Living** .
- +846 ii **Georgia Anne FEIK**, born 13 Jun 1947, Illinois; died 11 May 2017, Decatur, Wise, Texas.
- +847 iii **Living** .

610. **Living** (Mary Agnes English-6, Richard Caleb-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 848 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

614. **Susan E. ENGLISH** (John Aylmer-6, Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in California.

**Richard HERNDON** was born about 1934 in California. He died in 1995 at the age of 61 in Contra Costa County, California.

Richard HERNDON and Susan E. ENGLISH had the following children:

- 849 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 850 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +851 iii **Whitney HERNDON**, born 1962, San Francisco, California; died 2021, Cleveland, Ohio.

619. **Richard T. PFAU Sr.** (Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna

(Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 7 Feb 1941 in Murphysboro, Illinois. He died on 21 May 2016 at the age of 75 in probably Belleville, Illinois. Richard and his wife, Jeanette, and their family lived in Fairfield Heights, Illinois. Richard T. PFAU Sr. and Jeanette RANDALL were married about 1963.

**Jeanette RANDALL** was born on 1 Apr 1943 in Caruthersville, Missouri. She died on 24 Dec 2016 at the age of 73 in probably Belleville, Illinois.

Richard T. PFAU and Jeanette RANDALL had the following children:

- +852        i   **Living** .
- +853        ii   **Living** .
- +854        iii   **Living** .

620. **Barbara PFAU** (Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) died before 21 May 2016.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

621. **Ronald Eugene PFAU** (Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1944 in East St. Louis, Illinois. He died in 2003 at the age of 59 in Tacoma, Washington.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Ronald Eugene PFAU and Living had the following children:

- +855        i   **Living** .
- 856        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +857        iii   **Living** .
- 858        iv   **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 859        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).

622. **Living** (James Charles-6, Mary Anne McCoy-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

630. **Living** (Edmund Francis-6, Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 860        i   **Living** was born (date unknown).

631. **Living** (Edmund Francis-6, Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3,

Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 861        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 862        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 863        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

634. **Patricia MCCOY** (Emeran Albert-6, Edmund Charles-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1951. She died on 8 Oct 2020 at the age of 69.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

635. **Living** (Albert John-6, Albert John-5, Mary Ann English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 864        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

642. **Irene Catherine BOULLET** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1930 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2019 at the age of 89 in Milbrae, San Mateo, California. Irene Catherine BOULLET and William Joseph FARRELL were married in 1951 in San Francisco, California. They were divorced in 1972. They were divorced in 1972.

**William Joseph FARRELL** was born in 1929 in Racine, Wisconsin. He died in 1986 at the age of 57 in San Mateo, California.

William Joseph FARRELL and Irene Catherine BOULLET had the following children:

- 865        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 866        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 867        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 868        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 869        v **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 870        vi **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 871        vii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 872        viii **Living** was born (date unknown).

874            **Living** was born (date unknown).  
              x **Living** was born (date unknown).

643. **Rene BOULLET** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1935 in San Francisco, California. He died in 2005 at the age of 70 in Portland, Oregon.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Rene BOULLET and Living had the following children:

875            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
876            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
877            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

644. **Barbara Arlene BOULLET** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1937 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2005 at the age of 68 in Lodi, California.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Barbara Arlene BOULLET had the following children:

878            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
879            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
880            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
881            iv **Living** was born (date unknown).  
882            v **Living** was born (date unknown).

645. **Living** (Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**John L. MCCURDY** was born about 1938 in North Dakota. He died in 2004 at the age of 66.

John L. MCCURDY and Living had the following children:

883            i **Living** was born (date unknown).  
884            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).  
+885            iii **Living** .  
886            iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

646. **Doris Mae LEVY** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1924 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1965 at the age of 41.

**Darwin Victor PETERSON** was born (date unknown).

647. **Bernice Nedri LEVY** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1925 in San Francisco, California. She died in 1980 at the age of 55.

**August William CANTONI** was born (date unknown).

August William CANTONI and Bernice Nedri LEVY had the following children:

- +887        i **Living** .
- +888        ii **Living** .

648. **Louis Richard CASAZZA** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933 in San Francisco, California. He died in 2022 at the age of 89.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Louis Richard CASAZZA and Living had the following children:

- 889        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 890        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

649. **Nancy Iola CASAZZA** (Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1945 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2018 at the age of 73.

**Michael Philip AHERN** was born in 1941. He died in 2018 at the age of 77.

Michael Philip AHERN and Nancy Iola CASAZZA had the following children:

- 891        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 892        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 893        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 894        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

654. **Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN** (Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 30 Oct 1934 in San Francisco, California. She died on 10 Apr 2013 at the age of 78. Betty, her husband, Will, and their family lived in Spokane, Washington. Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN and William Lee CREE were married in 1952. They were divorced.

**William Lee CREE** was born in 1933. He died in 2002 at the age of 69.

William Lee CREE and Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN had the following child:

+895        i   **Living** .

Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN and William (Will) C. SEYMORE were married on 18 Aug 1955.

**William (Will) C. SEYMORE** was born about 1935 in Yukon, Oklahoma. He died about 1994 at the age of 59.

William (Will) C. SEYMORE and Elizabeth (Betty) Louise CALLAGHAN had the following children:

+896        i   **Jesse R. SEYMORE**, born 1956.

+897        ii   **Living** .

+898        iii   **Living** .

+899        iv   **Annette Irene SEYMORE**, born 1965; died Feb 2001, Port Hadlock, Washington.

900        v   **Living** was born (date unknown).

655. **Virginia Margaret CALLAGHAN** (Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1936 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2002 at the age of 66.

**John MCNEIL** was born in 1932. He died in 2012 at the age of 80.

661. **Daniel (Dan) William ENGLISH** (William Russell (Bud)-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1948 in San Mateo, California. He died in 2011 at the age of 63 in San Mateo, California.

Daniel (Dan) William ENGLISH had the following children:

+901        i   **Living** .

902        ii   **Living** was born (date unknown).

662. **Dennis James ENGLISH** (William Russell (Bud)-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 30 Jan 1951. He died on 15 Oct 2023 at the age of 72.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Dennis James ENGLISH and **Living** had the following child:

+903        i   **Living** .

663. **Living** (William Russell (Bud)-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

665. **Living** (Lorraine Marie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2,

'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Richard Spencer RYAN and Caroline Elizabeth SULLIVAN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

+904            i **Living** .

667. **Living** (Lorraine Marie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Gerald (Jerry) Pierce GLASS**, son of James? (Jim) GLASS and Elizabeth? (Betty) Jane CARGILL, was born on 2 Jun 1949 in Chicago, Illinois. He died on 15 Mar 2024 at the age of 74 in Las Vegas, Nevada. Jerry grew up in Chicago and McHenry, Illinois.

Gerald (Jerry) Pierce GLASS and Living had the following children:

+905            i **Living** .  
906            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

672. **Living** (Edith Marjorie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

674. **Living** (Charlotte Burnham-6, Louise English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

907            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

683. **Mary Patricia NUGENT** (Rita Mary McDonald-6, Edith English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1947 in Illinois. She died in 2018 at the age of 71 in Illinois.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Mary Patricia NUGENT had the following child:

908            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

687. **Living** (Living-6, Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

688. **Living** (Living-6, Evelyn Veronica English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

909            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

692. **Living** (Joan Marie Fledderman-6, Marie Edna English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

910            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

693. **Living** (Joan Marie Fledderman-6, Marie Edna English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of George GILL and Bernice HICKS, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

911            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

694. **Living** (Thelma O'Banion-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

912            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

913            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

914            iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

695. **Living** (Thelma O'Banion-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

696. **Living** (Douglas-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

915        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

698. **Pamela BAGGARLEY** (Living -6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born about 1946 in Washington.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Pamela BAGGARLEY had the following children:

916        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

917        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

699. **Living** (Living -6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

700. **Living** (Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

701. **Larry O'BANION** (Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1950 in Alameda, California. He died in 1989 at the age of 39 in Rio Rancho, Sandoval, New Mexico.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Larry O'BANION and Living had the following children:

918        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

919        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

+920        iii **Joseph (Joey) O'BANION**, born 1973, Alameda, California; died 2007, Florida.

921        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).

702. **Living** (Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Mark BOSSI** was born (date unknown).

Mark BOSSI and Living had the following children:

922        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

---

**Jason BOSSI** was born in 1971. He died in 1980 at the age of 9.

708. **Living** (Doris Theresa Webb-6, Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

715. **Living** (Faye Edna Webb-6, Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

924 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

716. **Living** (Delbert Ernest John-6, Maybelle English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

719. **Living** (Mary Justine Pearse-6, Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

720. **Living** (Jo Ann Pearse-6, Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

+925 i **Living** .

721. **Living** (Elizabeth? (Betty) June Garrett-6, Mary Loretta English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

722. **Living** (Elizabeth? (Betty) June Garrett-6, Mary Loretta English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

723. **Living** (Elizabeth? (Betty) June Garrett-6, Mary Loretta English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy)

Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

724. **Living** (Elizabeth? (Betty) June Garrett-6, Mary Loretta English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

728. **Living** (Frederick-6, James Michael-5, Edward/Edward-4, Henry-3, Anne (Nancy) Carew-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Johannes Albertuis Gerardus COURBOIS** was born in 1944 in Arnhem, the Netherlands. He died in 2022 at the age of 78 in Wagga Wagga, New South Wales.

Johannes Albertuis Gerardus COURBOIS and Living had the following child:

926        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

## Eighth Generation

730. **Living** (Virginia Marie Barker-7, Zita Marguerite Fallon-6, Mary Catherine Grant-5, Mary E. Carew-4, Thomas-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

735. **Keith CARLSON** (Marjorie Bonvie-7, Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1971 in Attleboro, Massachusetts. He died on 10 Jun 2019 at the age of 48 in Norton, Massachusetts.

Keith CARLSON had the following children:

- +927        i **Living** .
- +928        ii **Living** .

743. **Living** (Barbara Marie Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 929        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 930        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

744. **Living** (Barbara Marie Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 931        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

745. **Living** (Barbara Marie Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 932        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

746. **Living** (Barbara Marie Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

747. **Living** (Barbara Marie Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 933        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 934        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

748. **Living** (Living -7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 935        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

752. **Living** (Living -7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

753. **Living** (James J.-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 936        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 937        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 938        iii **Living** was born (date unknown).

754. **Living** (James J.-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 939        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

755. **Living** (Catherine C. Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

940            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

941            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

757. **Living** (Catherine C. Parsons-7, Robert John-6, Isabelle Mary Prowse-5, Catherine (Kate) Ann Carew-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

769. **Living** (Christopher Darrell-7, Living -6, Leo Stanislaus-5, Thomas Francis-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

777. **Living** (Living -7, James Edmond-6, Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

942            i **Living** was born (date unknown).

943            ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

778. **Living** (Living -7, James Edmond-6, Mary Ann Carey-5, Edmond-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

784. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

785. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

944 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

786. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, daughter of Living , was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

945 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

946 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

787. **Living** ([PRIVATE] -7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

947 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

948 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

788. **Living** ([PRIVATE] -7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

949 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

792. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Living and Living , was born (date unknown).

793. **Living** (Living-7, Sheila Treacy-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

794. **Living** (Living -7, Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3,

---

Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

950        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

795. **Living** (Living -7, Thomas Noel (Noel)-6, Thomas Joseph-5, Mary Carey-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

811. **Living** (Living -7, Archibald William-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

812. **Living** (Living-7, Alan Gregory-6, Archibald (Arch) Augustus-5, Catherine (Kate) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

951        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

824. **Living** (Living-7, Martin Joseph-6, Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

952        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

825. **Living** (Living-7, Martin Joseph-6, Patrick-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

826. **Living** (Living -7, Violet Mary Josephine Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

**Living .**

835. **Mary Elizabeth KING** (Loretta Elizabeth Carew-7, Bernard-6, Thomas M.-5, Hanora English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1933 in Brooklyn, New York. She died in 2012 at the age of 79 in Concord, Cabarrus, North Carolina.

'**UNKNOWN**' was born (date unknown).

841. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

842. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

843. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

844. **Living** (Mary Catherine Mullins-7, Edward Richard-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

845. **Living** (Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- +954      i **Living** .
- +955      ii **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- +956      i **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

846. **Georgia Anne FEIK** (Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born on 13 Jun 1947 in Illinois. She died on 11 May 2017 at the age of 69 in Decatur, Wise, Texas.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Georgia Anne FEIK had the following children:

- 957        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- +958        ii **Living** .

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

847. **Living** (Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Cody Owen DAY** was born on 15 Dec 1937 in Stephenville, Texas. He died on 8 Jul 2015 at the age of 77 in Fort Worth, Texas.

Cody Owen DAY and Living had the following children:

- 959        i **William George DAY** was born on 28 Dec 1969 in Fort Worth, Texas. He died on 5 Jan 1970 at the age of 0 in Fort Worth, Texas.
- +960        ii **Living** .

**Elton (Buddy) HERRINGTON** was born on 10 Jan 1948 in Texas. He died on 7 May 1972 at the age of 24 in Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. Buddy was killed in a car accident at the age of 24.

{Just 10 days after his marriage to Rebecca, Buddy was killed in a head-on collision with another car on Interstate 35, two miles south of Gainesville. I do not have information on who was driving but Rebecca received minor facial injuries in the accident, while her son, Matthew, aged 11 months, sustained severe head injuries, from which he recovered.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 961        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 962        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

851. **Whitney HERNDON** (Susan E. English-7, John Aylmer-6, Edward Carey-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1962 in San Francisco, California. She died in 2021 at the age of 59 in Cleveland, Ohio.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Whitney HERNDON had the following child:

963        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

852. **Living** (Richard T.-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

853. **Living** (Richard T.-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

854. **Living** (Richard T.-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

855. **Living** (Ronald Eugene-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

964        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

857. **Living** (Ronald Eugene-7, Mary Lucille Kraus-6, Anna Isabel (Belle) Slaughter-5, Anna English-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living**, son of Larry Owen GREEN, was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

965        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

885. **Living** (Living -7, Ellen C. Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

887. **Living** (Bernice Nedri Levy-7, Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 966 i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 967 ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

888. **Living** (Bernice Nedri Levy-7, Genevieve Amelia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

- 968 i **Living** was born (date unknown).

895. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

896. **Jesse R. SEYMORE** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1956. Jesse lived in Redding, California.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

897. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

898. **Living** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 969        i **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 970        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 971        iii **Sarah June PILLERS** was born on 20 Mar 1985. She died on 5 Nov 2011 at the age of 26.
- 972        iv **Living** was born (date unknown).
- 973        v **Living** was born (date unknown).

899. **Annette Irene SEYMORE** (Elizabeth (Betty) Louise Callaghan-7, Marie Virginia Palmer-6, Mary Anne (Mamie) English-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1965. She died in Feb 2001 at the age of 36 in Port Hadlock, Washington. Annette and her five-year-old son Leon died when a fire destroyed their home in Potrt Hadlock.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Annette Irene SEYMORE had the following child:

- 974        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Annette Irene SEYMORE had the following child:

- 975        i **Leon Lee TYREE** was born in 1995. He died in 2001 at the age of 6 in Port Hadlock, Washington.

901. **Living** (Daniel (Dan) William-7, William Russell (Bud)-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

903. **Living** (Dennis James-7, William Russell (Bud)-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

904. **Living** (Living -7, Lorraine Marie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

905. **Living** (Living -7, Lorraine Marie English-6, William James-5, Richard-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

920. **Joseph (Joey) O'BANION** (Larry-7, Raymond-6, Edna Marie English-5, William Alexander-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born in 1973 in Alameda, California. He died in 2007 at the age of 34 in Florida. Joseph, who lived in Port St. Lucie, Florida, was a maintenance contractor.

**Living** was born (date unknown).

925. **Living** (Living-7, Jo Ann Pearse-6, Clementine Theresa English-5, James Peter-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

Living had the following child:

976        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

## Ninth Generation

927. **Living** (Keith-8, Marjorie Bonvie-7, Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

977        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

928. **Living** (Keith-8, Marjorie Bonvie-7, Kathleen (Kaye) M. Steadman-6, Mary (Mae) Ellen Carew-5, John Joseph-4, John-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following child:

978        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

953. **Living** (Living -8, Living -7, Violet Mary Josephine Barrett-6, Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary Monahan-5, Sarah Agnes (Agnes) Carew-4, Edmond (Ned)-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

954. **Living** (Living-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

979        i **Living** was born (date unknown).

980        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

955. **Living** (Living-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

956. **Living** (Living-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

958. **Living** (Georgia Anne Feik-8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

960. **Living** (Living -8, Anne Marie Doak-7, Anne Marie Mullins-6, Anna English-5, Edward Carey-4, Anna (Nancy) Carew-3, Edmond-2, 'unknown'-1) was born (date unknown).

**Living** was born (date unknown).

Living and Living had the following children:

- 981        i **Tyler DAY** was born on 29 Oct 1996 in Fort Worth, Texas. He died on 13 Aug 2018 at the age of 21 in probably Mineral Wells, Texas.
- 982        ii **Living** was born (date unknown).

- 'UNKNOWN'  
 . . . 25, 27, 65, 68, 73–74, 109, 126  
 Alice . . . 48  
 Catherine . . . 43  
 Clara (b. 1855) . . . 11  
 Elizabeth . . . 26  
 Flora . . . 77, 79  
 Henrietta . . . 30  
 Margaret . . . 5, 11  
 Margaret/Marguerite . . . 77  
 Sharon (b. 1960) . . . 74
- <NO SURNAME>  
 Living . . . 29–31, 37–38, 40–41, 46  
 , 50–133  
 [PRIVATE] . . . 66  
 [PRIVATE] (b. 1924) . . . 66  
 [PRIVATE] (b. 1954) . . . 66, 103
- ABREU  
 Dolores K. (b. 1933) . . . 86
- AHERN  
 Michael Philip (b. 1941) . . . 114
- ALBERT  
 Beatrice . . . 77
- ALLEN  
 Mary Elizabeth . . . 11
- AYLMER  
 Harriet Whitney (b. 1882) . . . 44
- AYLWARD  
 Brantford Sr. . . . 92
- AYLWORTH  
 Charles Frank (b. 1910) . . . 83
- BACON  
 'unknown' . . . 84
- BAGGARLEY  
 Chryrllle (Sherry) (b. 1943) . . . 88  
 Pamela (b. 1946) . . . 88, 118  
 Robert (b. 1916) . . . 88
- BAILEY  
 Pamela . . . 57
- BALL  
 Euphemia (b. 1901) . . . 54
- BARKER  
 Edward . . . 55  
 Edward J. (b. 1920) . . . 55  
 Virginia Marie (b. 1918) . . . 55, 92  
 Zita J. (b. 1916) . . . 55
- BARRETT  
 Regina Mary Ann (b. 1942) . . . 42,  
 74  
 Violet Mary Josephine (b. 1926) . . .  
 42, 73  
 William (b. 1871) . . . 42  
 William (b. 1893) . . . 42
- BARRON  
 Catherine (Kathleen) (b. 1905) . . .  
 42  
 William (b. 1860) . . . 42
- BARTER  
 Elizabeth? (Betty) Patricia (b. 1930)  
 . . . 91
- BASSETT  
 George Dawson . . . 52
- BERGMAN  
 Joseph Albert . . . 80  
 William John (b. 1940) . . . 80
- BISHOP  
 Robert F. (b. 1921) . . . 59
- BLYER  
 'unknown' . . . 80
- BONVIE  
 Francis (Frank) Edgar (b. 1921) . . .  
 55  
 Gilbert . . . 55  
 Marjorie (b. 1945) . . . 55, 92
- BOSSI  
 Jason (b. 1971) . . . 118  
 Mark . . . 118
- BOULLET  
 Barbara Arlene (b. 1937) . . . 82,  
 113  
 Irene Catherine (b. 1930) . . . 82,  
 112  
 Rene (b. 1935) . . . 82, 113  
 Rene Joseph (b. 1904) . . . 82
- BOURKE  
 Julienne (b. 1991) . . . 104  
 Marielle (b. 1991) . . . 104
- BOYD  
 Herbert R. (b. 1915) . . . 83
- BROPHY  
 Joan Mary (b. 1935) . . . 60
- BROWN  
 Isabella Cowan (caition: not  
 verified) (b. 1897) . . . 36
- BURKE  
 Hanora (Nora) (b. 1891) . . . 39
- BURNHAM  
 Charles (b. 1888) . . . 49  
 Charlotte (b. 1915) . . . 49, 86  
 Edith (b. 1914) . . . 49, 85  
 Lucille (b. 1912) . . . 49, 85
- BURNS  
 Margaret . . . 57
- BUSHELL

- Maureen (b. 1935) . . . 102
- BUTLER**  
Bridget (b. 1849) . . . 11
- BYRNE**  
Ellen Joseph (b. 1874) . . . 9  
James (b. 1825) . . . 9  
Margaret Joseph (b. 1868) . . . 9  
Mary Joseph (b. 1865) . . . 9  
Robert V. (b. 1912) . . . 25, 53  
Thomas J. (b. 1865) . . . 9  
William John (b. 1875) . . . 9, 25
- CAIN**  
Anna Henrietta (b. 1900) . . . 76
- CALLAGHAN**  
Elizabeth (Betty) Louise (b. 1934) . . . 83, 114  
Francis (Frank) Mitchell (b. 1905) . . . 83  
Robert Franklin (b. 1948) . . . 84  
Virginia Margaret (b. 1936) . . . 84, 115
- CAMPBELL**  
Therese . . . 81
- CANFIELD**  
Marie Teresa (b. 1906) . . . 28
- CANTONI**  
August William . . . 114
- CARDARELLI**  
Giuseppe (Joseph) (b. 1948) . . . 95
- CAREW**  
'unknown' . . . 1  
Albert Francis (b. 1930) . . . 30, 62  
Anna (Nancy) (b. 1822) . . . 3, 8  
Annabelle M. (b. 1911) . . . 43, 75  
Anne (Nancy) (caution: not verified) (b. 1796) . . . 1, 3  
Bernard (b. 1861) . . . 21  
Bernard (b. 1888) . . . 43, 75  
Bernice Anne (b. 1938) . . . 31, 63  
Bridget (b. 1851) . . . 6  
Bridget (b. 1854) . . . 5  
Bridget (b. 1869) . . . 8, 21  
Bridget (Breda) (b. 1938) . . . 38  
Caroline (b. 1900) . . . 13  
Catherine (b. 1807) . . . 2  
Catherine (Kate) (b. 1853) . . . 8, 17  
Catherine (Kate) Ann (b. 1858) . . . 6, 13  
Catherine Ellen (b. 1895) . . . 43  
Daniel (b. 1810) . . . 2, 5  
Daniel (b. 1859) . . . 8, 19  
Daniel Francis (b. 1932) . . . 31, 63
- Daniel Grant (b. 1846) . . . 5, 12  
Daniel Patrick (b. 1899) . . . 14, 31  
Edmond . . . 1–2  
Edmond (Ned) (b. 1820) . . . 3, 7  
Edmond (Ned) (b. 1898) . . . 19, 37  
Edmund (b. 1861) . . . 6  
Eleanor (Lena) (b. 1901) . . . 19, 38  
Ellen (b. 1856) . . . 6  
Ellen (b. 1899) . . . 19  
Hanora Winifred (b. 1873) . . . 22  
Harry (b. 1933) . . . 31, 62  
Helen (b. 1921) . . . 30, 61  
Henry (Harry) V. (b. 1937) . . . 31, 64  
Honora (b. 1810) . . . 2  
Jean Louise (b. 1923) . . . 30, 61  
Joan Carmel (b. 1927) . . . 30, 62  
Johanna . . . 3, 9  
John (b. 1815) . . . 2, 6  
John (Jack) Michael . . . 31  
John Clifton (b. 1931) . . . 30  
John Francis (b. 1894) . . . 14, 30  
John Henry (b. 1900) . . . 13  
John Joseph (b. 1854) . . . 6, 13  
John Joseph (b. 1866) . . . 8, 20  
John Joseph (b. 1903) . . . 13, 28  
John Joseph (b. 1931) . . . 28, 56  
Joseph Thomas (b. 1929) . . . 31  
Lawrence (b. 1830) . . . 21  
Leo Stanislaus (b. 1897) . . . 14, 30  
Loretta Elizabeth (b. 1912) . . . 75, 109  
Lynne Marie (b. 1965) . . . 64  
Margaret (b. 1848) . . . 5  
Margaret (caution: not verified) (b. 1818) . . . 2, 6  
Maria (Mary Ann) (b. 1900) . . . 19, 38  
Mary (b. 1817) . . . 2  
Mary (b. 1849) . . . 6  
Mary (b. 1933) . . . 38, 69  
Mary (Mae) Ellen (b. 1899) . . . 13, 27  
Mary Catherine (b. 1879) . . . 12, 27  
Mary E. (b. 1844) . . . 5, 12  
Mary Frances (b. 1864) . . . 21  
Mary Leocadia (b. 1910) . . . 21  
Mary Lillian (b. 1893) . . . 43, 75  
Michael . . . 3  
Michael (caution: not verified) . . . 8, 18  
Michael Anthony (b. 1870) . . . 21,

- 43  
 Patrick (b. 1820) . . . 3  
 Patrick (b. 1859) . . . 5  
 Patrick (Patt) . . . 21  
 Patrick Charles (b. 1863) . . . 21, 43  
 Ruth Monica (b. 1926) . . . 30, 61  
 Sarah Agnes (Agnes) (b. 1863) . . .  
 8, 19  
 Thomas (b. 1813) . . . 2, 5  
 Thomas (b. 1834) . . . 5, 11  
 Thomas Francis (b. 1863) . . . 6, 14  
 Thomas M. (b. 1858) . . . 21, 43  
 Thomas Patrick (b. 1896) . . . 14  
 Timothy (b. 1855) . . . 8  
 William (b. 1825) . . . 3  
 William (b. 1836) . . . 5, 11  
 William Francis (b. 1904) . . . 13  
 William Patrick (b. 1893) . . . 43
- CAREW/CAREY  
 Edmond (b. 1849) . . . 7, 14  
 Johanna Mary (b. 1857) . . . 8, 18
- CAREY  
 'unknown' (male) (caution: not  
 verified) . . . 1, 3  
 Daniel (b. 1841) . . . 5, 11  
 Daniel (b. 1886) . . . 15  
 Edmund J. (b. 1891) . . . 15  
 Elizabeth (Liz) Ellen (b. 1889) . . . 15  
 , 31  
 Ellen (b. 1838) . . . 5  
 Johanna (b. 1845) . . . 5, 11  
 Johanna (Hannah) (caution: not  
 verified) (b. 1832) . . . 3, 9  
 John (b. 1847) . . . 5, 11  
 John (Jack) Gregory (b. 1896) . . .  
 15  
 John J. . . . 57  
 Margaret (b. 1850) . . . 5, 11  
 Martha Ethel (b. 1894) . . . 15, 32  
 Mary (b. 1851) . . . 8, 15  
 Mary (caution: not verified) . . . 1, 3  
 Mary Ann (b. 1887) . . . 15, 31  
 Mary Margaret (b. 1853) . . . 5, 11  
 Michael (b. 1843) . . . 5, 11  
 Rita (b. 1914) . . . 57
- CARGILL  
 Elizabeth? (Betty) Jane . . . 116
- CARLSON  
 Keith (b. 1971) . . . 92, 121  
 Richard A. . . . 92
- CARROLL  
 Anne (b. 1850) . . . 26
- CASAZZA  
 Louis Richard (b. 1933) . . . 83, 114  
 Luigi (Louis) Mario (b. 1906) . . . 83  
 Nancy Iola (b. 1945) . . . 83, 114
- CASSIDY  
 Clyde Earl (b. 1903) . . . 52
- CATTRAN  
 Joan Louise (b. 1944) . . . 86  
 Maurice Weldon (b. 1916) . . . 86
- CAULEY  
 Vincent Charles . . . 85
- CHILD  
 Olive Beatrice Adelaide . . . 35
- CHURCHILL  
 Gertrude (b. 1898) . . . 62
- CISHLINSKI  
 Helen Barbara (b. 1918) . . . 72  
 Stanley . . . 72
- CLANCY  
 Bridget (b. 1930) . . . 74
- CLEARY  
 Elizabeth M. (b. 1892) . . . 48  
 Thomas . . . 48
- CLOUD  
 Andrew Jackson (b. 1883) . . . 49,  
 52  
 Dorothy Carolyn (b. 1933) . . . 49,  
 86
- COAKLEY  
 John Joseph (b. 1923) . . . 94
- COCHRANE  
 Marion Ruth (b. 1933) . . . 105
- COFFEY  
 Mary (b. 1862) . . . 19  
 William . . . 19
- COLEMAN  
 Alice Margaret (b. 1917) . . . 47, 80  
 Anna Frances (b. 1915) . . . 46, 80  
 Charles J. (b. 1909) . . . 46  
 Edward Francis . . . 46  
 George G. (b. 1922) . . . 47  
 James E. (b. 1920) . . . 47  
 Mary Louise (b. 1912) . . . 46, 80
- CONLEY  
 Madeline (b. 1923) . . . 58
- CONLIN  
 Rebecca . . . 37
- COOK  
 John (Jack) . . . 65
- COURBOIS  
 Johannes Albertuis Gerardus (b.  
 1944) . . . 120

- CREANER  
 Robert (Bob) K. (b. 1928) . . . 70
- CREE  
 William Lee (b. 1933) . . . 114
- CROTTY  
 Alice Mary (b. 1898) . . . 31
- DARGAN  
 Elizabeth Ann (b. 1945) . . . 95
- DAVIS  
 Mary Estelle (Stella) (b. 1918) . . .  
 84
- DAVITT  
 Marie Celine (Daisy) . . . 70
- DAY  
 Cody Owen (b. 1937) . . . 127  
 Tyler (b. 1996) . . . 133  
 William George (b. 1969) . . . 127
- DE COURSEY  
 Mary Louise (b. 1917) . . . 55
- DEAN  
 Chester Hughes (b. 1935) . . . 63  
 Christopher Darrell (b. 1956) . . . 63  
 , 100
- DEBOLT  
 Eldred George (b. 1934) . . . 94  
 John Robert (b. 1957) . . . 94
- DELUCA  
 Nancy T. . . . 69
- DILL?  
 'unknown' . . . 80
- DILLON  
 Claire . . . 62
- DINN  
 James Jacob (b. 1893) . . . 75
- DOAK  
 'unknown' (female) (b. 1930) . . . 76  
 Anne Marie (b. 1928) . . . 76, 110  
 John William (b. 1902) . . . 76
- DOHERTY  
 Catherine (Kate) (b. 1859) . . . 37
- DOODY  
 Julia (b. 1858) . . . 32
- DOTY  
 William Raymond (b. 1920) . . . 90
- DRISCOLL  
 Mary . . . 11
- DURES  
 Madeline (Madge) Victoria (b. 1912)  
 . . . 68
- DWYER  
 Mary (b. 1810) . . . 5
- ELLIOTT  
 William . . . 67  
 William David (b. 1930) . . . 67, 105
- ENGLISH  
 Alice Marie (b. 1915) . . . 48, 84  
 Ann (Annie) . . . 22  
 Anna (b. 1848) . . . 9, 22  
 Anna (b. 1872) . . . 22, 43  
 Anne Alice (b. 1898) . . . 25, 52  
 Catherine (b. 1890) . . . 24, 49  
 Clementine Theresa (b. 1904) . . .  
 25, 53  
 Daniel (Dan) William (b. 1948) . . .  
 84, 115  
 Dennis James (b. 1951) . . . 85, 115  
 Edith (b. 1895) . . . 24, 50  
 Edith Marjorie (b. 1924) . . . 49, 85  
 Edna Marie (b. 1897) . . . 24, 51  
 Edward Carey (b. 1845) . . . 8, 22  
 Edward Carey (b. 1876) . . . 22, 44  
 Edward Carey (b. 1904) . . . 44, 77  
 Edward H. (b. 1909) . . . 44  
 Elizabeth (Bessie) (b. 1876) . . . 22,  
 43  
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1895) . . . 24, 49  
 Evelyn Veronica (b. 1900) . . . 24, 50  
 Geraldine (b. 1898) . . . 24  
 Hanora (b. 1843) . . . 8, 21  
 James (b. 1852) . . . 9  
 James (b. 1882) . . . 24  
 James Peter (b. 1865) . . . 9, 25  
 James William (b. 1894) . . . 24  
 John . . . 22  
 John (b. 1892) . . . 24  
 John Aylmer (b. 1907) . . . 44, 77  
 John E. (b. 1844) . . . 8, 22  
 Lorraine Marie (b. 1920) . . . 49, 85  
 Louise (b. 1892) . . . 24, 49  
 Margaret (b. 1886) . . . 24, 48  
 Marie Edna (b. 1897) . . . 24, 51  
 Mary Agnes (b. 1905) . . . 44, 76  
 Mary Ann (b. 1850) . . . 9, 23  
 Mary Anne (Mamie) (b. 1881) . . . 24  
 , 47  
 Mary Loretta (b. 1910) . . . 25, 53  
 Maybelle (b. 1900) . . . 25, 52  
 Myrtle Stancil (b. 1896) . . . 25  
 Nellie Edna (b. 1895) . . . 25, 52  
 Richard (b. 1810) . . . 8  
 Richard (b. 1854) . . . 9, 23  
 Richard (b. 1883) . . . 24  
 Richard C. Jr. (b. 1907) . . . 44  
 Richard Caleb (b. 1874) . . . 22, 44

- Richard James (b. 1902) . . . 25, 52  
 Rita Regina (b. 1922) . . . 49, 85  
 Susan (b. 1909) . . . 44  
 Susan E. (b. 1937) . . . 77, 110  
 William (b. 1883) . . . 22  
 William Alexander (b. 1861) . . . 9,  
 24  
 William James (b. 1888) . . . 24, 48  
 William Russell (Bud) (b. 1917) . . .  
 49, 84  
 Zella Geraldine (b. 1892) . . . 24, 51
- ETHRIDGE  
 Kathleen (b. 1922) . . . 57
- ETZEL  
 Dolores Catherine (b. 1927) . . . 69
- EVERETT  
 Calvin (b. 1910) . . . 49  
 Calvin Damon . . . 49  
 Calvin Decatur (b. 1885) . . . 49  
 Richard (b. 1913) . . . 49
- FAHEY  
 Catherine (b. 1900) . . . 37  
 William (b. 1851) . . . 37
- FALLON  
 'unknown . . . 27  
 Catherine H. (b. 1899) . . . 27  
 John . . . 27  
 Marian C. (b. 1893) . . . 27  
 Zita Marguerite (b. 1892) . . . 27, 55
- FARRELL  
 Samuel (Sam) (b. 1895) . . . 66  
 William Joseph (b. 1929) . . . 112
- FEIK  
 Georgia Anne (b. 1947) . . . 110,  
 127  
 William George (b. 1922) . . . 110
- FERRO  
 Mary . . . 72
- FINDLAY  
 James (b. 1920) . . . 73
- FLEDDERMAN  
 Joan Marie (b. 1934) . . . 51, 87  
 John (Jack) Francis (b. 1892) . . . 51
- FOGARTY  
 Catherine (b. 1885) . . . 35  
 James . . . 35
- FOURIE  
 Claude Gaston . . . 85
- GARD  
 Patricia Maria (b. 1946) . . . 100
- GARRETT  
 Daniel Harry (b. 1907) . . . 53
- Elizabeth? (Betty) June (b. 1932) . .  
 . 53, 90
- GAVIN  
 Mary (b. 1791) . . . 2
- GIBBONS  
 James George (b. 1949) . . . 80  
 Jeffrey Joseph (b. 1905) . . . 80
- GILL  
 George (b. 1936) . . . 117
- GILLIES  
 Norma (b. 1921) . . . 68  
 Robert Leslie Gordon (b. 1925) . . .  
 102
- GLASS  
 Gerald (Jerry) Pierce (b. 1949) . . .  
 116  
 James? (Jim) . . . 116
- GODFREY  
 Eileen . . . 56
- GORDON  
 Cormac (b. 1921) . . . 103  
 Joseph (Joe) (living) . . . 103  
 Raymond S. (b. 1899) . . . 79
- GRANT  
 'unknown . . . 12  
 Charles F. (b. 1879) . . . 12, 27  
 Edward Carew (b. 1867) . . . 12  
 Gertrude Elizabeth (b. 1877) . . . 12  
 Kelvin William (b. 1936) . . . 63  
 Mary Catherine (b. 1865) . . . 12, 27  
 Walter C. (b. 1838) . . . 12  
 Walter Edward (b. 1922) . . . 27, 55  
 William T. (b. 1864) . . . 12
- GRAY  
 Joseph William (b. 1920) . . . 50  
 Richard James (b. 1921) . . . 50  
 William Francis (b. 1882) . . . 50
- GREEN  
 Larry Owen . . . 128
- GUMP  
 Edward Martin . . . 48
- GUSTIE  
 Francis (Frank) (b. 1918) . . . 58
- HAIGH  
 Mildred T. (b. 1902) . . . 47
- HAMILTON  
 Clara Edith . . . 56
- HAMS  
 Alan Gregory (b. 1926) . . . 36, 68  
 Archibald (Arch) Augustus (b. 1885)  
 . . . 18, 35  
 Archibald William (b. 1913) . . . 36,

- 68  
 Cecil Francis (b. 1922) . . . 36, 68  
 Doris . . . 36  
 Edmund (Ted) James (b. 1888) . . .  
 18, 36  
 Edwin . . . 36  
 Edwin (Ted) Joseph (b. 1910) . . . 36  
 , 67  
 Elizabeth (Betty) Patricia (b. 1928) .  
 . . 36  
 George Edward (b. 1883) . . . 18, 35  
 Jeremiah (b. 1848) . . . 17  
 Kenneth (Ken) John (b. 1921) . . . 36  
 Laura Ellen (b. 1909) . . . 36, 67  
 Laurence (Laurie) George (b. 1915)  
 . . . 36  
 Lillian . . . 36  
 Mary Jane (b. 1881) . . . 18, 35  
 Norman Thomas (b. 1920) . . . 36  
 Robert (Bob) Arthur (b. 1924) . . .  
 36  
 Thelma (b. 1908) . . . 35
- HANLEY  
 Mary (b. 1826) . . . 7  
 Michael (caution: not verified) . . . 7
- HARDING  
 Basil John (b. 1920) . . . 37  
 John (Jack) James (b. 1924) . . . 37,  
 69  
 John Henry (b. 1893) . . . 37
- HARDY  
 William John (b. 1928) . . . 93
- HARKINS  
 Daphne Priscilla (b. 1907) . . . 54
- HARNETT  
 Catherine (Kitty) (b. 1903) . . . 41  
 Michael (b. 1864) . . . 41
- HARTLINE  
 Martha Anna (b. 1851) . . . 22
- HAYDEN  
 Bertha (b. 1897) . . . 40
- HELFENSTRIEDER  
 Emeran (b. 1858) . . . 47  
 Frances A. (b. 1894) . . . 47
- HELMICH  
 Lubov (b. 1909) . . . 88
- HERNDON  
 Richard (b. 1934) . . . 110  
 Whitney (b. 1962) . . . 110, 128
- HERRINGTON  
 Anna Katherine (b. 1919) . . . 81  
 Elton (Buddy) (b. 1948) . . . 127  
 Jess M. . . . 81
- HIBLER  
 Frances T. (b. 1921) . . . 79
- HICKS  
 Bernice (b. 1938) . . . 117
- HUDSON  
 Rose . . . 56
- HUGHES  
 John . . . 38  
 John (Jack) (b. 1893) . . . 38  
 John (Jackie) (b. 1927) . . . 38, 70  
 Katherine (b. 1930) . . . 38, 70  
 Margaret (Peg) (b. 1932) . . . 38, 71  
 Martha Agnes (b. 1875) . . . 44
- HUSSEY  
 Maureen Brigid (b. 1924) . . . 103
- HYNDS  
 Edward John (b. 1905) . . . 76
- JOHANSING  
 Eleanor Bernadine (b. 1911) . . . 77
- JONES  
 Trecil P. . . . 78
- JOYCE  
 John Francis (b. 1909) . . . 84
- KALER  
 Loretta M. (b. 1893) . . . 76
- KANE  
 William . . . 18
- KELLY  
 Ann (Annie) (b. 1866) . . . 21  
 Barbara (b. 1858) . . . 22  
 James Edmund (b. 1924) . . . 32, 64  
 Patrick . . . 21
- KELLY/MCCARTHY  
 Marie Elizabeth (b. 1923) . . . 32, 64
- KENNEY  
 Elizabeth Mary (b. 1885) . . . 75
- KING  
 Leo Peter (b. 1902) . . . 109  
 Mary Elizabeth (b. 1933) . . . 109,  
 126
- KRAUS  
 Albert Eugene (Gene) (b. 1910) . . .  
 45, 78  
 Anna May (b. 1896) . . . 45, 77  
 Arthur Henry (b. 1871) . . . 44–45  
 Arthur Henry (b. 1897) . . . 45, 77  
 Edward Andrew (b. 1919) . . . 46, 79  
 John James (b. 1902) . . . 45, 77  
 Leo Robert (b. 1900) . . . 45, 77  
 Mary Isabelle (Isabelle) (b. 1904) . .  
 . 45, 78

- Mary Lucille (b. 1916) . . . 46, 78  
 Richard Kasper (b. 1913) . . . 46, 78  
 William Paul (b. 1928) . . . 78
- LANDERS  
 Francis Ambrose (b. 1912) . . . 27,  
 55  
 William Henry (b. 1882) . . . 27
- LANDRIGAN/LONERGAN  
 Mary (b. 1808) . . . 5  
 Michael . . . 5
- LARNER  
 Catherine (caution: not verified) . . .  
 19
- LARSON  
 Bruce (b. 1918) . . . 85  
 Lorraine . . . 77
- LEAKE  
 Raymond (b. 1919) . . . 87
- LEIRA  
 Bjarne Petrus (b. 1913) . . . 50
- LEVY  
 Bernice Nedri (b. 1925) . . . 82, 114  
 Doris Mae (b. 1924) . . . 82, 113  
 Harry . . . 82
- LEWIS  
 Catherine Agnes (b. 1920) . . . 69
- LINFIELD  
 Kenneth Oliver (b. 1912) . . . 75
- LIPKA  
 Lucia (Lucy) . . . 72
- LIVER  
 William James Sidney (b. 1904) . . .  
 106
- LOGUE  
 Daniel Laurence (b. 1931) . . . 90
- LONDREGAN  
 Eleanor . . . 3, 9  
 William (caution: not verified) . . . 3
- LONERGAN/LONDRIGAN  
 Ellen (caution: not verified) . . . 7
- LOOBY  
 Mary (b. 1795) . . . 15
- LUKASKO  
 'unknown' . . . 85
- LYNCH  
 Kathleen (b. 1938) . . . 82
- MACCALLISTER  
 Francis (Frank) Charles (b. 1930) . .  
 . 87
- MACDONALD  
 Anne (b. 1914) . . . 64
- MALONEY  
 William (b. 1915) . . . 61
- MANATON  
 Emma A. (b. 1870) . . . 24
- MARENGHI  
 Anne Marie (b. 1919) . . . 58
- MARSDEN  
 Evan T. . . . 84
- MARTIN  
 'unknown' . . . 108
- MASON  
 Karen Regina (b. 1963) . . . 74, 108  
 Mary (May) (b. 1888) . . . 67  
 Michael Edward (b. 1937) . . . 74
- MATTSON  
 Elmer . . . 83
- MCCARTHY  
 Johanna (b. 1838) . . . 11  
 Mary . . . 39  
 Mary (b. 1870) . . . 41
- MCCARTHY/KELLY  
 Joseph Patrick (b. 1897) . . . 31
- MCCOY  
 'unknown' . . . 23  
 Albert John (b. 1890) . . . 23, 47  
 Albert John II (b. 1931) . . . 47, 81  
 Alice R. (b. 1885) . . . 23  
 Anna (Annie) Josephine (b. 1882) . .  
 . 23, 46  
 Charles (b. 1844) . . . 23  
 Charles (b. 1871) . . . 23  
 Edmund Charles (b. 1888) . . . 23,  
 47  
 Edmund Francis (b. 1916) . . . 47,  
 81  
 Emeran Albert (b. 1920) . . . 47, 81  
 James (b. 1879) . . . 23  
 John? (b. 1878) . . . 23  
 Margaret (Maggie) Lenora (b. 1877)  
 . . . 23, 46  
 Mary Anne (b. 1875) . . . 23, 46  
 Patricia (b. 1951) . . . 81, 112  
 Richard Haigh (b. 1933) . . . 47, 82  
 Vincent de Paul (b. 1918) . . . 47, 81
- MCCURDY  
 John L. (b. 1938) . . . 113
- MCCUSKER  
 Robert Emmett (b. 1942) . . . 94
- MCDONALD  
 Edward (b. 1886) . . . 50  
 Edward (b. 1917) . . . 50  
 James (b. 1921) . . . 50  
 Richard (b. 1926) . . . 50

- Rita Mary (b. 1923) . . . 50, 86  
 Robert (b. 1920) . . . 50
- MCGRORY  
 Francis (Frank) (b. 1929) . . . 74
- MCINTYRE  
 Elizabeth Maria (b. 1888) . . . 36
- MCKENZIE  
 Robert Thomas (b. 1895) . . . 78  
 Ruth Catherine (b. 1920) . . . 81
- MCLACHLAN  
 John (Jack) Webster (b. 1929) . . .  
 89
- MCLEAN  
 Clifford . . . 37  
 Lorna Faith (b. 1898) . . . 37
- MCNEIL  
 John (b. 1932) . . . 115
- MEANY  
 Ellen (Ella) (b. 1929) . . . 67  
 John . . . 67
- MERRIT  
 Ruth Elizabeth (b. 1914) . . . 52
- MICHELLE  
 Mary S. . . . 73
- MITCHELL  
 Edward Richard (b. 1959) . . . 110  
 Francis Eugene (b. 1925) . . . 109  
 Patrick Joseph (b. 1964) . . . 110  
 Philip Dismas (b. 1955) . . . 109
- MOLTKE  
 'unknown' . . . 85
- MONAHAN  
 Alfred (b. 1896) . . . 20, 40  
 Alice Frances (b. 1887) . . . 20, 38  
 Edward (b. 1892) . . . 20, 40  
 Martin Joseph (b. 1898) . . . 20, 41  
 Martin Joseph (b. 1915) . . . 40, 72  
 Patricia Harriet (Harriet) Mary (b.  
 1902) . . . 20, 42  
 Patrick . . . 19  
 Patrick (b. 1853) . . . 19  
 Patrick (b. 1890) . . . 20, 39  
 Patrick Edward (Eddie) (b. 1918) . .  
 . 40, 72  
 Patrick Stanley (b. 1949) . . . 73  
 William Joseph (b. 1886) . . . 20
- MOOCK  
 Charles Frederick (b. 1887) . . . 48  
 Viola Marie (b. 1910) . . . 48, 84
- MOORE  
 Carol Edith (b. 1937) . . . 56  
 Dan Artman . . . 56
- MORAN  
 Bridget (b. 1852) . . . 12
- MOYNIHAN  
 Harriet Mary (b. 1915) . . . 39, 71  
 John . . . 39  
 John (b. 1884) . . . 39
- MULLALLY  
 Anastasia (Annie) Joseph (b. 1864)  
 . . . 14  
 Patrick (b. 1837) . . . 14
- MULLEN  
 Catherine . . . 47
- MULLETT  
 Ellen (Nellie) (b. 1897) . . . 66
- MULLIN  
 Agnes C. (b. 1913) . . . 46, 80  
 Dorothy Regina (b. 1910) . . . 46, 79  
 John Patrick (b. 1878) . . . 46  
 Margrette Lenora (b. 1908) . . . 46,  
 79  
 Mary A. (b. 1906) . . . 46
- MULLINS  
 Anne Marie (b. 1901) . . . 44, 76  
 Edward Richard (b. 1894) . . . 44, 76  
 Edward Richard II (b. 1929) . . . 76  
 James Thomas (b. 1897) . . . 44, 76  
 Margaret B. (b. 1892) . . . 43, 75  
 Mary Catherine (b. 1928) . . . 76,  
 109  
 Thomas J. (b. 1863) . . . 43
- MURPHY  
 Agnes Maria (b. 1893) . . . 19, 37  
 Edmund (Edward) Francis (b. 1891)  
 . . . 18  
 James Michael (b. 1851) . . . 18  
 James Michael (b. 1897) . . . 19, 37  
 James Patrick (caution: relationship  
 to father not verified) (b. 1918) .  
 . . 36, 69  
 John Joseph (Joseph) (b. 1895) . . .  
 19  
 Katharine (Christina) (b. 1889) . . .  
 18  
 Raymond Joseph (caution:  
 relationship to father not  
 verified) (b. 1924) . . . 37, 69  
 Thomas . . . 18  
 Thomas (Tom) Patrick (b. 1887) . . .  
 18, 36
- NADIN  
 Emily (b. 1859) . . . 26
- NEVILLE

- Mary (b. 1862) . . . 42
- NICKERSON  
Elaine Rosa (b. 1932) . . . 56
- NISKANEN  
Kalervo (Karl) . . . 64  
Vera (b. 1940) . . . 64
- NOSEWORTHY  
Hubert Norman (b. 1926) . . . 62  
Janice (b. 1958) . . . 62, 98  
Joseph (b. 1895) . . . 62
- NUGENT  
John Ross (b. 1921) . . . 86  
Mary Christine (b. 1955) . . . 86  
Mary Patricia (b. 1947) . . . 86, 116  
Maureen Rita (b. 1951) . . . 86  
Stephen John (b. 1957) . . . 86
- O'BANION  
Carol (b. 1930) . . . 52  
Douglas (b. 1920) . . . 51, 88  
Joseph (Joey) (b. 1973) . . . 118, 131  
Larry (b. 1950) . . . 88, 118  
Raymond (b. 1896) . . . 51  
Raymond II (b. 1926) . . . 51, 88  
Thelma (b. 1919) . . . 51, 87
- O'BRIEN  
William Joseph (Bud) (b. 1941) . . . 96
- O'CONNOR  
Denis . . . 71  
Helen (living) . . . 66, 103  
John (Jack Bill) (b. 1876) . . . 66  
Lourda (b. 1948) . . . 71  
Michael . . . 71  
Richard (Dick) (b. 1919) . . . 66
- O'DWYER  
Bridget (b. 1937) . . . 42, 74  
Edmond (b. 1889) . . . 42  
James (b. 1939) . . . 42, 75  
John (b. 1854) . . . 21  
John Joseph (b. 1930) . . . 42, 74  
Julia Angela (b. 1902) . . . 21, 42  
Michael . . . 69  
Patrick (b. 1964) . . . 69
- O'KEEFFE  
Ann (b. 1932) . . . 32  
John Martin (b. 1925) . . . 32, 65  
Mary Carmel (b. 1922) . . . 32, 65  
Michael Francis (b. 1938) . . . 32, 65  
Neil Joseph (b. 1927) . . . 32  
Patrick (Rick) Andrew (b. 1893) . . . 32
- Patrick Edmund (b. 1923) . . . 32, 65
- O'NEILL  
Margaret (Maggie) . . . 18  
Margaret (Maggie) Ann (b. 1852) . . . 13
- O'ROURKE  
'unknown' . . . 26  
Dennis . . . 11  
Honora . . . 21  
Thelma Mary . . . 26, 54
- O'SULLIVAN  
Ellen (b. 1887) . . . 33
- OLSON  
Kenneth Harding (b. 1930) . . . 86
- PALMER  
Ellen C. (b. 1904) . . . 48, 82  
Emanuel . . . 47  
Emma Louisa (Louise) (b. 1910) . . . 48, 83  
Evelyn (b. 1916) . . . 48, 84  
Everett Joseph (b. 1901) . . . 47  
Franklin George (b. 1878) . . . 47  
Genevieve Amelia (b. 1907) . . . 48, 82  
Iola (b. 1909) . . . 48, 83  
Marie Virginia (b. 1912) . . . 48, 83
- PARK  
Robert William (b. 1904) . . . 35  
William (b. 1887) . . . 35
- PARKER  
Troy Hurley (b. 1915) . . . 90
- PARSONS  
Barbara Marie (b. 1932) . . . 57, 93  
Catherine C. (b. 1953) . . . 57, 95  
Claude James (b. 1916) . . . 29, 58  
Clifton Augustus (b. 1920) . . . 29, 58  
Dorothy (b. 1923) . . . 29, 58  
Gertrude Katherine (b. 1911) . . . 29  
Gregory Robert (b. 1956) . . . 58, 95  
Isabelle (b. 1918) . . . 29, 58  
James J. (b. 1946) . . . 57, 95  
John Charles (b. 1914) . . . 29, 58  
John Robert (b. 1882) . . . 29  
Marjorie Louise (b. 1927) . . . 29  
Mary Virginia (b. 1936) . . . 57, 94  
Rita F. (b. 1947) . . . 57  
Robert John (b. 1912) . . . 29, 57
- PEARSE  
George Chester (b. 1905) . . . 53  
George Chester (b. 1924) . . . 53  
Jo Ann (b. 1933) . . . 53, 90

- Mary Justine (b. 1925) . . . 53, 90
- PELLEY  
Clara Elizabeth (b. 1946) . . . 63
- PENDLETON  
Allene/Eileen L. (b. 1914) . . . 81
- PENNEY  
Dennis Ryan (b. 1926) . . . 62
- PETERSON  
Darwin Victor . . . 113
- PFAU  
Barbara . . . 78, 111  
Richard T. Sr. (b. 1941) . . . 78, 110  
Ronald Eugene (b. 1944) . . . 78,  
111  
Wilbert H. (b. 1914) . . . 78
- PICKETT  
Francis (Frank) Joseph . . . 84
- PILLERS  
Sarah June (b. 1985) . . . 130
- POOLE  
Gertrude Joanna (b. 1930) . . . 60
- POWER  
Alexis F. (b. 1866) . . . 9, 25  
Alice M. (b. 1847) . . . 49  
Ellen (b. 1825) . . . 6  
James . . . 9  
Mary Frances (Frances) . . . 43  
Mary J. (b. 1866) . . . 43
- POWERS  
Francis Xavier (b. 1936) . . . 53, 90  
Hanora (Hannah) (b. 1869) . . . 24  
John T. . . . 53  
Mary (b. 1907) . . . 53  
William James (b. 1901) . . . 25, 53
- PRAGER  
Gerald (Jerry) Roy (b. 1914) . . . 51,  
87  
Jay . . . 51  
Patricia Gayle . . . 87
- PRIEST  
Mary Ann (b. 1863) . . . 15  
Thomas (b. 1823) . . . 15
- PROWSE  
Augustine Michael (b. 1913) . . . 28,  
56  
Augustus James (b. 1892) . . . 14  
Dolores (b. 1915) . . . 28  
Dudley . . . 30  
Earle . . . 30  
Edward Patrick (b. 1915) . . . 28, 56  
Elizabeth Anne (b. 1886) . . . 14, 29  
Francis Michael (b. 1918) . . . 28, 57  
Frederick Charles (b. 1890) . . . 14  
Gertrude Joseph (b. 1896) . . . 14  
Isabelle Mary (b. 1883) . . . 13, 29  
John (b. 1857) . . . 13  
John Joseph (b. 1880) . . . 13, 28  
John Joseph (b. 1917) . . . 28, 56  
Mary Ellen (b. 1882) . . . 13, 28  
Stanley (b. 1930) . . . 30, 60  
Terrence Patrick (b. 1920) . . . 28,  
57  
William Thomas (b. 1889) . . . 14, 30
- PYNE  
Cyril Joseph (b. 1920) . . . 59  
Donna Marie (b. 1954) . . . 60
- QUIGLEY  
Herman N. . . . 59  
Mary . . . 56
- RAINES  
Diana Renee (b. 1956) . . . 100
- RALLS  
Edward Earl (b. 1911) . . . 79
- RANDALL  
Jeanette (b. 1943) . . . 111
- REID  
Gladys May (b. 1900) . . . 30
- REIDY  
James Charles (b. 1914) . . . 46, 79  
John Thomas (b. 1872) . . . 46
- REILLY  
James Edmond (b. 1913) . . . 31, 64  
James Francis (b. 1886) . . . 31
- RICHARDS  
Dorothy May (b. 1923) . . . 69
- ROACH  
David (b. 1838) . . . 6, 14  
Richard . . . 6
- ROSE  
Bernadette (Bernie) (b. 1922) . . .  
59
- ROSSITER  
David John (b. 1923) . . . 64
- ROWE  
James (b. 1886) . . . 29
- RUDDELL  
Ivy Annie Pearl . . . 36
- RUSSELL  
Mabel Louise (b. 1912) . . . 58
- RUST  
Charles Lee . . . 77
- RYAN  
Albert Edward (b. 1903) . . . 26, 54  
Catherine (b. 1821) . . . 10

- Catherine (b. 1869) . . . 10, 26  
 Edward/Edward (b. 1844) . . . 10, 26  
 Frederick (b. 1922) . . . 54, 91  
 Henry (b. 1815) . . . 4, 10  
 James (b. 1859) . . . 10, 26  
 James Michael (b. 1893) . . . 26, 54  
 John . . . 38  
 Margaret (b. 1865) . . . 10  
 Mary (b. 1856) . . . 10, 26  
 Mary (Mamie) . . . 40  
 Mary (Minnie) Frances (b. 1868) . . .  
     13  
 Michael . . . 38  
 Pamela Joy (b. 1943) . . . 54, 91  
 Patrick (b. 1790) . . . 4  
 Richard Spencer (b. 1914) . . . 116  
 Thomas (b. 1861) . . . 10, 26  
 Timothy (b. 1831) . . . 10
- SAAD**  
 Helen Catherine . . . 79
- SAFLEY**  
 Dora (b. 1929) . . . 88
- SAUNDERS**  
 Ivy Maude (b. 1916) . . . 53
- SCHRADER**  
 Anna Katherine (b. 1914) . . . 75  
 Frederick? (Fred) W. (b. 1890) . . .  
     75  
 Thomas Joseph (b. 1915) . . . 75,  
     109
- SEWARD**  
 Marcella Mercedes (b. 1900) . . . 30
- SEYMORE**  
 Annette Irene (b. 1965) . . . 115,  
     130  
 Jesse R. (b. 1956) . . . 115, 129  
 William (Will) C. (b. 1935) . . . 115
- SHANAHAN**  
 Catherine (Babe) (b. 1891) . . . 66
- SHEA**  
 Johanna (b. 1840) . . . 14
- SHENKEL**  
 'unknown' . . . 80
- SHREWSBURY**  
 Amata (b. 1911) . . . 77, 79  
 William . . . 77, 79
- SLANEY**  
 Olivia Mary (b. 1872) . . . 13
- SLAUGHTER**  
 Albert Rudolph (b. 1882) . . . 23  
 Anna Isabel (Belle) (b. 1886) . . . 23  
     , 45
- John Fenwick (b. 1840) . . . 22  
 John Robert (b. 1876) . . . 22  
 Mary Roberta (b. 1874) . . . 22, 44  
 Phillip Eugene (b. 1878) . . . 23  
 Robert Richard (b. 1872) . . . 22
- SMITH**  
 Nigel Edward (b. 1956) . . . 103
- SPELLMAN**  
 Dennis Bernard (b. 1884) . . . 12  
 Helen (Nellie) Louise (b. 1891) . . .  
     12  
 Mary Florence (b. 1882) . . . 12, 27  
 Patrick (b. 1844) . . . 12  
 William W. (b. 1887) . . . 12
- SPROUL**  
 Buster Charles (b. 1913) . . . 48  
 James Ralph . . . 48
- SQUILLANTE**  
 Francis . . . 72  
 Rosemarie Linde (b. 1922) . . . 72
- STANCIL**  
 Mary (Mamie) Jane (b. 1875) . . . 25
- STEADMAN**  
 Barbara Elayne (b. 1923) . . . 28  
 James Currie (b. 1894) . . . 27  
 Kathleen (Kaye) M. (b. 1924) . . . 28  
     , 55  
 Robert Lloyd (b. 1926) . . . 28, 56
- STROUD**  
 Edith Rosalie (b. 1919) . . . 78
- SULLIVAN**  
 Bridget (b. 1869) . . . 42  
 Caroline Elizabeth (b. 1915) . . . 116  
 James (Big Jim) . . . 32
- SUTTLES**  
 Charles McAlee (b. 1899) . . . 50
- SWARTZ**  
 Bernard (b. 1915) . . . 79  
 John Robert (b. 1950) . . . 80
- SWEENEY**  
 Edward (b. 1839) . . . 11
- TERCELJ/TERCEL**  
 Franciscus . . . 26
- THOMPSON**  
 Grace . . . 14
- TIERNEY**  
 Ann . . . 15
- TOBIN**  
 Gertrude Catherine (b. 1920) . . . 29  
     , 59  
 Isabel (b. 1912) . . . 29  
 James . . . 29

- Kathleen (b. 1914) . . . 29, 58  
Marguerite (b. 1916) . . . 29, 59  
Mary . . . 21  
Robert (Bob) Francis (b. 1925) . . .  
29, 60  
William (Bill) (b. 1918) . . . 29, 59
- TOLAR  
Mary Ellen (b. 1861) . . . 23
- TREACY  
Edmund (b. 1875) . . . 16  
John (b. 1787) . . . 15  
John (b. 1873) . . . 16  
John (b. 1874) . . . 16  
Martin Joseph (b. 1883) . . . 17, 34  
Mary Frances (Joan) (b. 1920) . . .  
34  
Patrick (b. 1915) . . . 33  
Sheila (b. 1923) . . . 34, 66  
Thomas (b. 1821) . . . 15  
Thomas Joseph (b. 1881) . . . 17, 32  
Thomas Noel (Noel) (b. 1926) . . .  
34, 67  
Timothy (Timmy) Joseph (b. 1878) .  
. . 16
- TRIEB  
Philomena (b. 1859) . . . 47
- TYREE  
Leon Lee (b. 1995) . . . 130
- UNDERWOOD  
'unknown' . . . 49
- VAVASOUR  
Jeromy Dunstan Trevor (b. 1942) . .  
. 102
- VOKEY  
Ronald William (b. 1956) . . . 61  
William John (b. 1919) . . . 61
- WALSH  
Elizabeth (Bessie) (b. 1887) . . . 28
- WEBB  
Anthony Paul (b. 1959) . . . 88  
Delbert (Deb) Ernest (b. 1894) . . .  
52  
Delbert Ernest John (b. 1939) . . . 52  
, 89  
Donald Patrick (b. 1928) . . . 52  
Doris Theresa (b. 1934) . . . 52, 89  
Edwin Delbert (b. 1925) . . . 52  
Faye Edna (b. 1936) . . . 52, 89  
James Peter (b. 1930) . . . 52  
Joyce Marie (b. 1923) . . . 52  
Keith Ernest (b. 1926) . . . 52  
Margaret Myrtle (b. 1941) . . . 52, 89
- Maurice Darrow (b. 1932) . . . 52, 88  
Michael James (b. 1957) . . . 88
- WHITE  
'unknown' . . . 43  
Cora (b. 1914) . . . 64
- WIECK  
Fritz (b. 1916) . . . 84
- WIESE  
Elizabeth (Betty) (b. 1921) . . . 87
- WIMBERLEY  
Floyd Tyrus (b. 1921) . . . 58
- WISE  
Sharon Leah (b. 1933) . . . 81
- WOODFORTH  
Phyllis Myrna Ellen . . . 67
- WYNN  
Helen Constance (b. 1940) . . . 65